

Descendants of Roger Washbourne
of
Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire,
England

compiled by
H Edgar Hill

May 2020

Descendants of Roger Washbourne

Generation 1

1. **ROGER¹ DE WASHBOURNE** was born in 1227 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1299. He married Joan _____ in 1258. She was born about 1231 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Roger de Washbourne:

Roger de Washbourne was born in 1227 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire. THenry III was King of England. It was the time of Robin Hood and the Sheriff of Nottingham. Richard the Lionheart had died less than 20 years before. The names of his forbears are lost in antiquity, but what is known is that the original founder of the Washbourne line was knighted on the battlefield by William the Conqueror in 1066 and endowed with the lands of the Little Washbourne and Great Washbourne in the county of Gloucestershire. Little Washbourne (sometimes called Knight's Washbourne).

They also had lands and lived in the Worcestershire towns of Wichenford (near Worcester), Bengeworth at Evesham and Stanford-on-Teme (near Stourport-on-Severn).

Sir Roger married Joan in about 1258. They had one child, John, who was born about 1259 in Little Washbourne. He was known during his father's life as John de Dufford, taken from the name of his estate. After his father's death in 1299, he became known as John de Washbourne (1259-1319).

He married Isabella Cassey about 1290. They had one son whom they named John, who married and in due course had a son named Peter, who had two sons named John and William.

Numerous Johns and Williams followed after that up to a John who was born on July 2, 1597 and a William who was born on November 9, 1601. Both were born in Bengeworth at Evesham, Worcestershire.

Researchers consider that all the American Washburns descended from these two.

Both married in Bengeworth and raised families there, but this was a time of great exploration and immigration to the new world of America and both emigrated to the Americas in the 1630's

Roger de Washbourne and Joan _____ had the following child:

2. i. **JOHN² DE WASHBOURNE** (son of Roger de Washbourne and Joan _____) was born about 1259 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married **ISABELLA KASSEY**.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² DE WASHBOURNE** (Roger¹) was born about 1259 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married **ISABELLA KASSEY**.

Notes for John de Washbourne:

Sir John De Washbourne was the son of Sir Roger and Lady Joan De Washbourne of Knight's Manor Washbourne in the area of Little Washbourne, England. He later resided in Stanford, England. The date of his birth was approximate 1259.

This Sir John De Washbourne was recorded under the name of John De Dufford prior to the death of his father, Sir Roger De Washbourne. This Dufford name was connected to the name of lands that he purchased in 1280 while his father was still living. Ada C. Haight in the book *The Richard Washburn Family Genealogy* (1937), states that Sir John is mentioned in the Lay Subsidy Roll of 1280. Sir John married Lady Isabella Kassey.

In 1312, this Sir John De Washbourne was Knight of the Shire. In the year when Sir John is recorded as holding this high office, King Edward II sat on the throne in England.

In 1316, he confirmed to his son, Sir Roger De Washbourne, and Sir Roger's wife, Margaret, all his

Generation 2 (cont.)

manor of Washbourne.

Ada Haight wrote in his book that Sir John died before Michaelmas in 1320, which some authors call the Feast of Saint Michael. Other genealogical researchers place the date of his death as 1319. He is buried at Saint Laurence Church in Wickhamford.

John de Washbourne and Isabella Kassey had the following child:

3. i. **ROGER³ DE WASHBOURNE** (son of John de Washbourne and Isabella Kassey) was born in 1271 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1358. He married **MARGARET DE BOTREAUX**. She was born about 1280 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. She died in England.

Generation 3

3. **ROGER³ DE WASHBOURNE** (John², Roger¹) was born in 1271 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1358. He married **MARGARET DE BOTREAUX**. She was born about 1280 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. She died in England.

Notes for Roger de Washbourne:

Sir Roger De Washbourne was born in 1271 in the area of Stanford, England. His parents were Sir John De Washbourne and Lady Isabel De Washbourne. He married his wife, Margaret (maiden name unknown) as early as 1316.

This Sir Roger succeeded his father as Lord of Washbourne and Stanford in the thirteenth year of the reign of King Edward II in 1320. He was recorded as a Knight.

Sir Roger and Lady Margaret had two sons named John. It was often customary in those times to give the same name to two sons; a custom that continued down to the seventeenth century.

The elder son, John De Washbourne I, married Katherine Thromwin and died around 1319 without children. His widow, Katherine, married Sir John Musard and they had a daughter whom they named Joan Musard. This daughter later married the son of Peter Washborn, John Washborn.

The younger son, John Washbourne II, evidently made the first recorded change in the family surname and was later recorded as having spelled the surname as Washborn. In later generations, the spelling of the name reverted back to the original spelling.

Sir Roger died in either 1358 or 1360 and is buried at Saint Laurence Church in Wickhamford, England, where his wife, Margaret, is also buried.

Roger de Washbourne and Margaret de Botreaux had the following children:

4. i. **JOHN⁴ WASHBOURNE** (son of Roger de Washbourne and Margaret de Botreaux) was born in 1304 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1358 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married **ISABELLE _____**. She was born in 1304 in England.
- ii. **JOHN DE WASHBOURNE** (son of Roger de Washbourne and Margaret de Botreaux) was born in 1312 in Overbury, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1336 in Overbury, Worcestershire, England. He married **KATHERINE THROMWIN**.

Generation 4

4. **JOHN⁴ WASHBOURNE** (Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1304 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1358 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married **ISABELLE _____**. She was born in 1304 in England.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for John Washbourne:

There is little recorded information about John Washborn II including a lack of an accurate date of birth and date of death. One genealogical source placed his birth in the year 1315 and the date of his death as 1358. However, this date of birth would have placed his birth date before the recorded marriage date of his parents, which makes this date of birth questionable. He is believed to have been born in Stanford or Little Washbourne and have died in Worcestershire, England. John Washborn's wife's name was Isabella.

John Washbourne and Isabelle _____ had the following child:

5. i. **PETER⁵ WASHBOURNE** (son of John Washbourne and Isabelle _____) was born in 1334 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1360 in Little Washbourne, Worcestershire, England. He married Isolde Hanley (daughter of Thomas Hanley) in 1355. She was born in 1333 in Gloucestershire, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1361 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England.

Generation 5

5. **PETER⁵ WASHBOURNE** (John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1334 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1360 in Little Washbourne, Worcestershire, England. He married Isolde Hanley (daughter of Thomas Hanley) in 1355. She was born in 1333 in Gloucestershire, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1361 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Peter Washbourne:

Peter Washborn, the son of John Washborn II and Isabella Washborn, was believed to have been born in 1329 in Little Washbourne, England.

Peter married Isolde Hanley in 1355. Isolde was stated to be the daughter of John De Hanley, of Hanley William in Worcestershire, but the pedigrees gathered for Heralds' College state that her father was Thomas Hanley. The Hanley family was an ancient and distinguished family residing in Worcestershire, England.

Peter and Isolde had two sons, John and William. All Washburn's in America are believed to descend from one of these two brothers.

Peter Washbourne and Isolde Hanley had the following children:

6. i. **JOHN⁶ WASHBOURNE** (son of Peter Washbourne and Isolde Hanley) was born in 1356 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 22 May 1454 in Wickenford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) **JOAN MUSARD** (daughter of John Musard and Katherine Thromwin) in 1377. She was born about 1359 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1397. He married (2) **MARGARET LE POHER** in Wichenford, Worcesterchire, England. She was born in 1378 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. She died about 1427 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England.
- ii. **WILLIAM WASHBOURNE** (son of Peter Washbourne and Isolde Hanley) was born about 1358 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England.

Generation 6

6. **JOHN⁶ WASHBOURNE** (Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1356 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 22 May 1454 in Wickenford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) **JOAN MUSARD** (daughter of John Musard and Katherine Thromwin) in 1377. She was born about 1359 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1397. He married (2) **MARGARET LE POHER** in Wichenford, Worcesterchire, England. She was born in 1378 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. She died about 1427 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England.

Notes for John Washbourne:

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Washbourne, the son of Peter Washbourne and Isolde Handley, was born in 1356 in Worcestershire, England and was a knight of the shire, escheator, and vice-comes. He was the last of the name to own Sanford, and the first in Wichenford and was living in July, in the fifth year of the reign of Henry VI.

John Washbourne and Joan Musard had the following child:

7. i. ISOLDE⁷ WASHBOURNE (daughter of John Washbourne and Joan Musard) was born in 1397 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1488 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. She married JOHN SALWEY. He was born in 1400 in Cannock, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1461.

Notes for Margaret le Poher:

Margaret Le Poher (c. 1378-1454)

Heiress of Wichenford Court (near Worcester); a formidable lady.

About 1400 she became second wife of John Washbourne, of Gloucestershire; Wichenford Court, then one of the largest mansions in the county, became the seat of the Washbournes.

In 1405, during Owen Glendower's rebellion, a rebel army marched into Worcestershire. One party of Welshmen, reinforced by French soldiers of fortune, encamped on Woodbury Hill, and descended on the Court.

No doubt her husband was away with the English Army, but Margaret was not dismayed. She lured the raiders' chief into the house, and while conducting him to the great panelled chamber on the first floor, stabbed him to death, and his followers were driven off. For centuries after, a dark stain on the floor was shown as the mark of his blood, and his ghost was supposed to haunt the scene of his death.

A tomb, dated 1454, with recumbent figures of Margaret and her husband, was in Wichenford Church. The Court that Margaret knew was rebuilt in 1712, and much reduced in size.

John Washbourne and Margaret le Poher had the following children:

8. ii. NORBORNE WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Margaret le Poher) was born in 1420 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. He died on 02 Oct 1479 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth Knivton (daughter of Henry Knivton) in 1442 in Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1420 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. She died before 1479.
- iii. JOHN WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Margaret le Poher) was born about 1422 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. He died on 06 May 1517.
- iv. ELYNOR WASHBOURNE (daughter of John Washbourne and Margaret le Poher) was born in 1424 in Witchenford, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1505.

Generation 7

7. ISOLDE⁷ WASHBOURNE (John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1397 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1488 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. She married JOHN SALWEY. He was born in 1400 in Cannock, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1461.

Notes for John Salwey:

The Salweys are said to have been seated at Cannock, Staffordshire, England before to the Conquest and then moved to Stanford of which John Salwey was the owner,

John Salwey and Isolde Washbourne had the following children:

- i. HUMPHREY⁸ SALWAY (son of John Salwey and Isolde Washbourne) was born about 1425 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1509.
- ii. ISOLDA SALWEY (daughter of John Salwey and Isolde Washbourne) was born in 1450 in Stanford, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1506.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN SALWAY (son of John Salwey and Isolde Washbourne) was born in 1452 in tanford, Gloucestershire, England.
 - iv. EDMUND SALWAY (son of John Salwey and Isolde Washbourne) was born in 1454 in tanford, Gloucestershire, England.
8. **NORBORNE⁷ WASHBOURNE** (John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1420 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. He died on 02 Oct 1479 in Little Washbourne, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth Knivton (daughter of Henry Knivton) in 1442 in Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1420 in Stanford, Worcestershire, England. She died before 1479.

Notes for Norborne Washbourne:

Norborne Washbourne was the elder son of Sir John and Lady Margaret (Le Poher) Washbourne. He was born in Wichford, Worcestershire, England. His wife was Elizabeth Kniveton, daughter of Henry Kniveton. The Kniveton name was derived from the family's lordship of Kniveton, a parish in Derbyshire. Sir Norman's name signals the Norman blood of each of his parent's, Sir John Washburn and Margaret Le Poher, and demonstrates that the English Washborns held in high honor their Viking ancestors.

In the fifth year of the reign of King Henry VI (in the year beginning September 1, 1426, and ending August 31, 1427 as this King's reign began on September 1, 1422), Norborne received Knights' Washbourne from his father, John Washbourne, who mentions himself as a Knight and as Lord of Washbourne, which he names his manor of Knights' Washbourne, in the County of Worcester.

Norborne Washborn was Sheriff of Worcestershire in 17 Henry VI, 1438-1439. He died before 19 Edward IV, which began on March 4, 1479, and ended on March 3, 1480. Norman was also vice com of Worcestershire in the reign of Henry VI.

During his lifetime, Norborne was involved in litigation with Humphrey Salway, who had claimed Stanford through his mother, the half sister of Noborne. The controversy was finally referred to George, Duke of Clarence, "the false, fleeting, perjured Clarence" of Shakespeare, and the brother of King Edward. Norborne confirmed his property by deed in the eleventh year of Henry VI.

Sir Norman's heir was his eldest son, John.

Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁸ WASHBOURNE (son of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1436 in Witchefford, Worcester, England.
 - ii. WILLIAM WASHBOURNE (son of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1440 in Witchefford, Worcester, England. He died in 1558 in Bretforton, Worcestershire, England.
 - iii. MARY WASHBOURNE (daughter of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born about 1442 in Wichford, Worcestershire, England.
9. iv. ELEANOR WASHBOURNE (daughter of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1446 in Stanford, Worcester, England. She died on 06 May 1505 in Witchefford, Worcestershire, England. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM WYNDAM after 1485 in England. He was born in 1440 in Felbrigg, Norfolk, England. He died on 16 May 1502 in Tower of London, Middlesex, England. She married (2) RICHARD SCROOPE on 27 Nov 1467 in Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1442 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1485 in Bolton, Yorkshire, Northumberland, England (Bolton Castle).
10. v. JOHN WASHBOURNE (son of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1451 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 06 May 1517 in Witchefford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) JOAN MITTON (daughter of William Mitton and Margaret Corbet). She was born in 1455 in Weston, Staffordshire, England. She died on 06 May 1517 in Witchefford, Worcestershire, England. He married (2)

Generation 7 (cont.)

ELIZABETH MONINGTON.

- vi. ANNE WASHBOURNE (daughter of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1455 in Stanford, Worcester, England. She died in 1535. She married (1) THOMAS COWER. She married (2) JOHN HIGFORD. He was born about 1465.
- 11. vii. ELIZABETH WASHBOURNE (daughter of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1459 in Stanford, Worcester, England. She died in 1505 in Wickenford, Worcestershire, England. She married NICHOLAS FOLIOT. He was born in 1452 in Stanford-on-Teme, Malvern Hills, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1504 in Pirton, Wychavon, Worcestershire, England.
- viii. THOMAS WASHBOURNE (son of Norborne Washbourne and Elizabeth Knivton) was born in 1463 in Stanford, Worcester, England. He died.

Generation 8

9. **ELEANOR⁸ WASHBOURNE** (Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1446 in Stanford, Worcester, England. She died on 06 May 1505 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM WYNDAM** after 1485 in England. He was born in 1440 in Felbrigg, Norfolk, England. He died on 16 May 1502 in Tower of London, Middlesex, England. She married (2) **RICHARD SCROOPE** on 27 Nov 1467 in Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1442 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1485 in Bolton, Yorkshire, Northumberland, England (Bolton Castle).

John William Wyndam and Eleanor Washbourne had the following child:

- i. **FRANCES⁹ WYNDHAM** (daughter of John William Wyndam and Eleanor Washbourne). She died.

Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH⁹ SCROOPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born about 1468 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. She died on 26 Jun 1538 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England.
 - ii. **ALIANOR SCROPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1470 in Bolton Castle, Yorkshire, England. She died in Dec 1505 in Yorkshire, England.
 - iii. **MARGARET SCROOPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1472 in Bentley, Yorkshire, England. She died in Minore, Yorkshire, England.
 - iv. **STEPHEN SCROPE** (son of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1474 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England.
 - v. **MARY SCROPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1476 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. She died on 04 Sep 1548 in Melton, Leicestershire, England.
 - vi. **CATHARINE SCROOPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1476 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. She died in Oct 1521.
 - vii. **JANE SCROOPE** (daughter of Richard Scroope and Eleanor Washbourne) was born in 1478 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. She died in Oct 1521.
10. **JOHN⁸ WASHBOURNE** (Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1451 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 06 May 1517 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) **JOAN MITTON** (daughter of William Mitton and Margaret Corbet). She was born in 1455 in Weston, Staffordshire, England. She died on 06 May 1517 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MONINGTON**.

Notes for John Washbourne:

The Will of John Washbourne, of Wichenford (1517)

Generation 8 (cont.)

In the name of God Amen the thryde day of the moneth of May the yere of our lord God a thowsande fyve hunderd and sevyten, I John Wassborn Esquyer in the p'sence of Fraunces Folyatt, Pheipp Chatwyn, Walter Wasshborn my sone, Henry Durant, Robert Folyatt, Rogr Botill Sr, William Wyllis my Curatt, Roger Whiteley Town clerk of Worcestre, Thomas Clerk, John Hawkyns and Thomas Smart make my testament & last wyll in this manr folowing: First I bequeth my soule to Almyghtie God our blessed lady vurgyn and to all the holy company in hevyn and my body to be buryed in the chauncell of seant Mighell in Wychenforde. Itm I bequeth to the Modre Church of or blessyd Virgyn of Worcestre ten shillings. Itm to the high aultr of seant Mighell of Wychenforde fourtie pence. Itm I bequeth to the pisshons of Wychenford all the sylke of my red damaske gown to thentent that they make therof a copp to shue in the church of Wychenforde. Itm I bequeth to my sonnes Robert and Richard to ther synding to scole xx ll. sterling to be paid by myn executours. The resydue of my goodes not bequethyd I putt theym to the disposicion of Elizabeth my wyff and of th'abovenamed Walt my sone whome I ordeign & make myn executours to se my body buryd when it is butt erth and my detts payde and to doo for my sole bettr than I have divised.

And ou these knowe almen that where I thabovenamed John Wasshborne by my deds indentyd have enfeoffyd Nicholas Folyatt, Fraunces Folyatt my above named sone Walter Wasshborn and othre to pforme my last wyll thentent of that Feoffament my wyll is thus that after my dicease my executours to be ? & takers of the rents issues & pfects of all my hole lands & tenements conteigned in the seide Feffament Furst to se my detts payde And my suyrties discharged agenst Thomas Acton Gentilman of Stanforde for the some of threscore pounds & ten sterling. Also I will that ther be payde & delyv'ed to my doughtr Ann toward her fynding & pmocion a hundred mrce sterling Salvyng alwey my wyffs right when it shall happen. These rents issues & pfects to be taken by my seid executours during the nonnage age of my Nevewse heyr John Wasshborn sone of Robert Wasshborne disceassyd. Wryttin and declaryd the day & yere abovesaid in the psence of the psons above rehercyd.

Source: James Davenport, The Washbourne Family of Little Washbourne and Wichenford 32-33 (1907)

John Washbourne and Joan Mitton had the following children:

12. i. ROBERT⁹ WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in 1476 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. He died in May 1517 in England. He married Eleanor Staples in 1499 in Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1476 in Stanford, Worcester,, England (of). She died in Worcestershire, England.
 13. ii. JOHN WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in Jan 1478 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1546. He married EMMA BEESLEY. She was born in 1497 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England (of). She died before 13 May 1547.
 - iii. WALTER WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in 1480.
 - iv. FRANCIS WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in 1481 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1483 in England.
 - v. ANN WASHBOURNE (daughter of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in 1483 in Stanford, Worchester, England.
 14. vi. ANTHONY WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Joan Mitton) was born in 1500 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. He died on 02 May 1591 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He married Ann Leyland in 1530 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1504.
11. **ELIZABETH⁸ WASHBOURNE** (Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1459 in Stanford, Worchester, England. She died in 1505 in Wickenford, Worcestershire, England. She married **NICHOLAS FOLIOT**. He was born

Generation 8 (cont.)

in 1452 in Stanford-on-Teme, Malvern Hills, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1504 in Pirton, Wychavon, Worcestershire, England.

Nicholas Foliot and Elizabeth Washbourne had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS⁹ FOLIOT (son of Nicholas Foliot and Elizabeth Washbourne) was born about 1475 in Wichenford, Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1545 in Pirton, Wychavon, Worcestershire, England.
- ii. ANNE FOLLIOT (daughter of Nicholas Foliot and Elizabeth Washbourne) was born in 1495 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1554 in Worcestershire, England.

Generation 9

12. **ROBERT⁹ WASHBOURNE** (John⁸, Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1476 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. He died in May 1517 in England. He married Eleanor Staples in 1499 in Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1476 in Stanford, Worcester,, England (of). She died in Worcestershire, England.

Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ WASHBOURNE (son of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born in 1500 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England. He died in 1532 in Worcestershire, England.
 - ii. WILLIAM WASHBOURNE (son of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born about 1500 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. He died in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England.
 - iii. ELEANOR WASHBOURNE (daughter of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born about 1500 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. She died in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England.
 - iv. ANNE WASHBOURNE (daughter of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born about 1500 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. She died in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England.
 - v. CATHERINE WASHBOURNE (daughter of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born about 1500 in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England. She died in Stanford on Teme, Worcestershire, England.
 - vi. NORMAN WASHBOURNE (son of Robert Washbourne and Eleanor Staples) was born in 1502 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England (of).
13. **JOHN⁹ WASHBOURNE** (John⁸, Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Jan 1478 in Worchestershire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1546. He married **EMMA BEESLEY**. She was born in 1497 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England (of). She died before 13 May 1547.

Notes for John Washbourne:

John Washbourne was the second son of Sir John and Lady Joan Mitton Washbourne. He was born in January 1478.

There was apparently a break in peaceful family relationships after Sir John's (this John's father) marriage to Elizabeth Monington, although the trouble may not have been directly caused by the marriage. When Sir John made his will in 1517, he mentioned only three of his six sons in the will. This son, John, along with the fourth son, Francis, and the fifth son, Anthony, were not mentioned in the will. Francis may have died before the date of the will as there is no evidence that he was alive after the death of his father.

John Washbourne moved from his father's home, Wichenford, by 1538, to Bengeworth, Worcester, England, doubtless because of the break in family relations. Bengeworth lies on the south side of the River Avon, in the southeastern part of the County of Worcester, about eighteen

Generation 9 (cont.)

miles from Wichenford, which is in northwestern Worcestershire. It is across the River Avon from Evesham. The Parish of Bengeworth Saint Peter is included in the Borough of Evesham. Located here is the famous Grammar School, where the boys of the Washburn ancestors in England received their education. The Grammar School still exists.

Formerly in a window of the chancel of Saint Peter's Church in Bengeworth was the coat of arms of the Washbourne family. The coat of arms was mentioned in the book *History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham*, (William Tindal, A.M., 1794) as being located in the west window on the south aisle and listed two benefactors of Saint Peter's Church, "John Washbourne and Richard Cowie."

John Washbourne was living in Bengeworth by 1538. He farmed and raised livestock in Bengeworth and was rather well off for the times. He made his Will there on December 27, 1546, and was buried on January 8, 1548. In his Will, he bequeathed his soul to Almighty God and directed that his body be buried in the Church Yard of Bengeworth, after Solemn Mass. He appointed his wife Emme to be sole Executrix and named Thomas Shreve of Hampton and his son, William Washbourne, to act as Overseers of the Will. Legatees were his sons, William and John; the two sons of each of the sons; the three children of Robert Martin, his son-in-law; the child of Daniel Hyde, his son-in-law and husband of his daughter, Katherine; and left the remainder of his estate to his wife, Emme.

The maiden-surname of John Washbourne's wife is not known. He called her "Eme" in his Will. However, in her own Will dated May 1, 1547, she is named "Emme." Her baptismal name may have been Emma or Amy. She did not live long after her husband and was buried on May 13, 1547 in Bengeworth. They were possibly married on May 6, 1516, in Bengeworth, England.

John's Will

This is a transcription of the 1546 will of John Washburne, of Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, the great-grandfather of John Washburn, the immigrant ancestor to Plymouth Colony, and of William Washburn, the immigrant ancestor to Hempstead, Long Island. It was taken from Rev. James Davenport's "The Washbourne Family of Little Washbourne and Wichenford in the County of Worcester," published in London in 1907. Rev. Davenport's transcription is literal, and very carefully done. It shows that John and Emme Washburne had two sons, John and William, and two daughters, Alice, who married William Marten, and Katherine, who married Daniel Hide.

The will is in the Worcester Probate Office in folio #93 for the year 1546. It is very readable for its age if one accepts the tediously long sentences with patience. Roman numerals were used for numbers. Monetary units are in pounds, shillings and pence, i.e. viiiL = 8 pounds; viiis = 8 shillings; viiid = 8 pence.

In the name of God Amen the xxvii day of December the yere of o'r lord mccccxvi, & in the xxxviii yere of the Rayne of o'r Souaygne lord Henry the viii by the grace of God Kyng of Englande fraunce & Ireland Defendor of the faythe and in erthe of the churche of England & also of Irelande the sup'me head. I John Wassheburne husbandman dwellynge in the pishe of bengeworthe w'in the dioces of Worcester beyng sike in body nevrthelesse of good & perfecte mynde & memorie thanks be to God therfore do ordeyne & make this my testament & last will in forme & mann'r folowing--first I bequethe my soule unto Almyghty God, & my body to be buryed w'in the eccliasticall sepulture of my pishe church of bengeworthe aforesaid & soche temporall goods as my lord god hathe lente me & to be orderyd & disposed as hereafter folowethe to the true execucon wherof I do constitute & make Emme my wiffe my sole Executrix & Thoms Shreve of Hampton & Willm Wassheburne my sone supervisors or ovrsears to the same. Itm I will my body be honestly brought unto the sepulture wth solempne dirige & masse for my soule & all christen soules. Itm I bequethe unto my pishe churche of bengeworthe aforesayde ii strike of whete & ii strike of barley. Itm I bequethe unto Willm my sone my bigger sestarne a carte brydle & a mattocke. Itm I bequethe unto John my sone my lesser sestarne, an ewtinge fatte, a carte bridle & a mattocke. Itm I bequethe unto the ii children of Willm my sone & to the ii children of

Generation 9 (cont.)

John my sone evy one of them iis. Itm I bequethe unto the iii children of Robte Marten my sone in lawe & to the one childe of Danyell Hide myne other sone in lawe evy one of them like wisse iis. The Residue of my goods in this testament not bequethed I give & bequethe unto Emme my wiffe and Executrix above named wth all my howses lands & grownds therto belonging lvinge wthin the towe & filde of bengeworthe aforesayd she to have the sayd howses lands & grownds duryng her naturall liffe & afrtr her decesse I will John my sone shall inherite & have unto him & his eyre male for evr all my foresayd howses lands & grownds & he or his eyres to pay unto Willm my sone so longe as the sayde Willm shall lyve out of the sayd grownde yerely vis viiid & the sayde Willm my sone shall pay for the same yerely to Alice Marten my daughter duryng theyer ii lyves to gether ii strike of whete to be delived one strike at Christmas & another at Aster and John my sone shall pay unto Katherine Hide my other daughter yerly duryng her naturall life too strike of whete to be delived in like manr & in case that eyther of my sons aforenamed happen to die my ii daughters Aloise & Katheryn being alive then will I that the longer lyvr of my sayd ii sones shall pay unto my ii daughters the hole some of whete aforenamed or iff bothe my sones decesse then they to have the forsayde whete duryng theyer lifes out of my grounde aforenamed and yf it happen that John my sone have no eyer male then I will that after his decesse Willm my sone & his eyre male yf he have any shall inherite the sayde howses lands & grownds for evr & in case that neyther of my sones John nor Willm have eny eyer male then will I that the eldest daughter of John my sone shall inherite the sayd howses lands and grownds afore specified to pay out of the same to the eldest daughter of Willm my sone duryng her naturall liffe yerly halfe the rent of the same wch is viis vid and then the forsayde howses lands & grownds to remayne to the eyer gen'all for evr. This is my full testament & last will written the day & yere above specified. These beyng witnesse Thoms Shreve Thoms Marten Willm Clente & Thoms Trewelove wt other.

Pbat' cora dco Comiss die anno et loco pdict' qu' iurat etc. & exhibit
Inventariu ad summa xxviiL viiis viiid.

John Washbourne and Emma Beesley had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE¹⁰ WASHBOURNE (daughter of John Washbourne and Emma Beesley) was born about 1514 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1588. She married Daniel Hyde about 1535 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England. He was born in 1508 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England (of). He died in 1571.
15. ii. JOHN WASHBORNE (son of John Washbourne and Emma Beesley) was born about 1518 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1593 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) JONE BUSHELL on 27 Apr 1542 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She was born on 21 Apr 1520. She died on 04 Apr 1557. He married (2) JOAN SHEPEY.
- iii. WILLIAM WASHBOURNE (son of John Washbourne and Emma Beesley) was born about 1519 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
14. **ANTHONY⁹ WASHBOURNE** (John⁸, Norborne⁷, John⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1500 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England. He died on 02 May 1591 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He married Ann Leyland in 1530 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1504.

Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland had the following children:

16. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland) was born in 1531 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England (of). She married David Jones in 1561 in Bosbury, Herefordshire, England. He was born in 1535 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England (of). He died.
- ii. PERINE WASHBURN (daughter of Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland) was born in 1545.
- iii. MILBOROW WASHBURN (daughter of Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland) was born in 1547.
- iv. THOMAS WASHBURN (son of Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland) was born in 1547. He died in 1591.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Anthony Washbourne and Ann Leyland) was born in 1549. He died in 1563.
-

Generation 10

15. **JOHN¹⁰ WASHBORNE** (John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1518 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1593 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) **JONE BUSHELL** on 27 Apr 1542 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She was born on 21 Apr 1520. She died on 04 Apr 1557. He married (2) **JOAN SHEPEY**.

Notes for John Washborne:

John Washborne (Jr.), eldest son and heir of John Washborne, of Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, was born around 1518, probably in Bengeworth, and married Jone Bushell on 27 Apr. 1542 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth. Her father's name has not been discovered. She died in 1557, and was buried on 4 Apr. 1557 in Bengeworth. He remarried to Jone Whitehead on 8 March or May 1561 in Bengeworth. She was probably the daughter of John Shepey, of Bengeworth, and widow of William Whitehead, who died testate in 1559 in Bengeworth. She died in 1567 in Bengeworth, and was buried on 23 Apr. 1567.

John Washborne (Jr.), died intestate in 1593 in Bengeworth, and was buried on 13 Oct. 1593 in Bengeworth. His eldest son, John Washborne, was granted administration of his estate. The inventory of his estate was dated 20 Sept. 1593, and was appraised by John Dacle, Thomas Ordway, John Hall, and John Smythe, and was valued at £132 4 s. 10 d. From other baptisms in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, it is apparent that the Washbornes were close friends with the Ordways, Dacles, Hydes, Martens, Smiths, Shorthasells, Phelpes, and others in Bengeworth, to whose children the Washbornes sometimes appeared as godparents of. The Martens and Hydes were presumably of John Washborne's sisters' families. Some of the others may have been related to Emme Washborne or Jone Bushell. In addition, John Washborne was an appraiser, with John Dacle and Edward Phelpes, of the estate of Robert Ordway, Sen., of Bengeworth in 1580.

John Washborne had 6 children by Jone Bushell:

- Margaret Washborne, baptized on 12 June 1543 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, married John Bushel on 7 Oct. 1569 in Bengeworth. No children were found baptized to them in Bengeworth, and no probate records were found for John Bushel in Worcestershire, England, nor was Bushel mentioned in the intestate probate records of John Washborne.
- Johanna Washborne, baptized on 5 Oct. 1544 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, probably the "Jone Wasbarn" buried on 25 Nov. 1552 in Bengeworth.
- Agnes Washborne, baptized on 6 Aug. 1547 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found. She was a godmother for the baptism of Darety Bee on 24 Apr. 1573 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, at which time she was presumably still unmarried.
- Katherin Washborne, baptized on 4 Oct. 1549 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found.
- John Washborne (3rd), baptized on 31 Jan. 1551 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, as "John Franklon alias Wasborne."
- Jane Washborne, baptized on 26 Sept. 1556 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found.

John Washborne and Jone Bushell had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET¹¹ WASHBORNE** (daughter of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

- born before 12 Jun 1543 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She married John Bushel on 07 Oct 1569. He died.
- ii. JOHANNA WASHBORNE (daughter of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was born before 05 Oct 1544 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
 - iii. AGNES WASHBORNE (daughter of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was born before 06 Aug 1547 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
 - iv. KATHERINE WASHBORNE (daughter of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was born before 04 Oct 1549 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
17. v. JOHN WASHBORNE (son of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was born before 31 Jan 1551 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1624. He married MARTHA TIMBRELL. She was born in 1558 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 09 May 1626 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
- vi. JANE WASHBORNE (daughter of John Washborne and Jone Bushell) was born before 26 Sep 1556 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.
16. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ WASHBURN** (Anthony⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1531 in Wichenford, Worcestershire, England (of). She married David Jones in 1561 in Bosbury, Herefordshire, England. He was born in 1535 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England (of). He died.

David Jones and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY¹¹ JONES (son of David Jones and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1554 in Worcestershire, England (of). He died.
- ii. WILLIAM JONES (son of David Jones and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1556 in Worcestershire, England (of). He died.
- iii. EME JONES (daughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1558 in Worcestershire, England (of). She died.
- iv. FRANCES JONES (daughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1559 in Worcestershire, England (of). She died.

Generation 11

17. **JOHN¹¹ WASHBORNE** (John¹⁰, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born before 31 Jan 1551 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1624. He married **MARTHA TIMBRELL**. She was born in 1558 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 09 May 1626 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England.

Notes for John Washborne:

John Washborne, son and heir of John Washborne (Jr.), was; born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, in ca. 1551, married 1.) (Unknown), in ca. 1577, and 2.) Martha (Timbrell) Stevens, widow of (____) Stevens, and sister of John Timbrell and Edward Timbrell, of Offenham, Worcestershire, on 5 July 1596 in Bengeworth. He had 3 children baptized in Bengeworth in the period of 1579-1584, but his wife is not named, and no burial record was found for her in Bengeworth.

John Washborne was one of the 12 Capital Burgesses mentioned in the Charter of Incorporation granted by King James I in 1605 to the borough of Evesham, Worcestershire, which included the parish of Bengeworth. On 26 May 1608 and on 2 Oct. 1610 John Washborne signed the Corporation Minutes. He resigned the Council on 30 Aug. 1614, probably because of his health, and his resignation is recorded in the Corporation Minutes: "Also att the same tyme Mr. John Washbourne one of the Comon Councell and a Capitall Burgesse of the said Burrough being willing did resigne his said place for many causes and impedymnts unto the said Maior Aldermen and Burgesses to the end there may be one other able and sufficyent man to be elected for supply of the said Company in the Roome of him the said John Washeborne."

Generation 11 (cont.)

Edward Timbrell died testate in 1614, and mentioned his sister Martha Washborne, and her four children in his will, dated 1 Apr. 1614. Martha Washborne received 20 shillings in his will. No probate records were found for John Timbrell in Worcestershire.

John Washborne died testate in 1624, and was buried on 5 Aug. 1624 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, aged about 73 years, "old and blind." His will was dated 4 Aug. 1624, and probated on 26 Feb. 1624/5. He mentioned his loving wife, his son-in-law Isaacke Averell, his daughter Joane Wasborne, his brother-in-law John Timbrell, his son William Wasborne, his son and principal heir John Washborne, whom he also appointed as executor, and his granddaughter Jane, daughter of Isaacke Averell. It was witnessed by John Balam, John Tymbrell, and Joseph Phelps. His inventory was appraised by Joseph Phelps, John Tymbrell, and Thos. Ordway, and was valued at £215, 3 s.

Martha (Timbrell) (Stevens) Washborne died testate in 1625, and was buried on 29 Sept. 1625 in Bengeworth.[86] Her will was dated 19 Sept. 1625, and was probated on 9 May 1626. She mentioned only her daughter Jone Washborne and her brother John Tembrel, and it was witnessed by Ales Watson, Ales Orwaye, and Annes Hale. Her inventory was appraised by John Timbrell, Richard Moore, and Richarde Haye, and was valued at £24, 13 s., 8 d. John Timbrell, of Naunton, Gloucestershire, died testate in 1626, and left a will, dated 30 Sept. 1626, which mentioned John Wasborn, his brother William Wasborne, and his sister Joane, among others.

John Washborne had 3 children by his first wife, and 4 more children by Martha (Timbrell) Stevens.

The Will of John Washborne, of Bengeworth (1624):

In the name of god amen the iiiith day of august ano dm. 1624 and in the xxiith yeare of the rayne of or sovaryne Lord James by the grace of god King of England Fraunce & Ireland, Defender of the faith & of Scotland the Lviith. I John Washborne of Bengeworth in the Borrough of Evesham in the countie of worcester being verie weake & sicke in bodie but of good & pfect memory thanks be to God doe ordaine this my last will & testam in manner & forme following. First I bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almightye God nothing doubting but that through his infinite mercies in Christ Jesus he will receave it. Item I give unto my Sonne in law Isaacke Averell Thirty pounds of good & lawful money of England to be paid unto him in mann & form following videlt that is to say Fifteene pounds wthin one yeare next after my decease & the other fifteen pounds wthin three yeares nxt after my decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Joane Wasborne fiftie pounds of good & lawfull money of England to be paid unto her the one Halfe at her Day of marriage & the othr wthin the space of four yeares next ensueing after her Day of marriage, Provided that she marry wth the consent assent & good lyking of her mother & my Brother in Law John Timbrell. Item I give unto my Sone Wyllim Wasborne forty pounds the one halfe to be paid wthin six monthes after my decease & the other xxtie pounds wthin six yeares next after my decease. Item I give unto my loving wife all my houshoule stuffe to be at her Disposinge. The residue of my Lands Cattells & Chattells moveable & unmoveable I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John Washborne whom I make Executor of this my last will & testam & whom I ordaine & appoint to pay all the aforesaid bequeathes in mann & forme aforesaid. Memorandum that before the signing hereof the above said John Washborne did give & bequeath unto Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Averell one Heyfer of a yeare old to be Delivered her when she comes to the age of five yeares. In witness of all wch the said John Washborne being blinde & not able to sett to his hand hath authorised his Brother John Tymbrell for him & in his stead to subscribe to these presents wth his name or marke the Day & yeare first above written. Read published & signed wth this word (lands) interlined in the seaventeenth line before the ensealing & signing hereofbefore

John Washborne
John Balaw
John Tymbrell
Joseph Phelps

Probat wigorn 26 february 1624 1 p Johnn Washborne

Generation 11 (cont.)

filius et executorem jurat"

Notes for Martha Timbrell:

1625 Will of Martha Washborne

This is a full transcription of the 1625 will of Martha (Timbrell) (Stevens) Washborne, widow of John Washborne, of Bengeworth, England, the parents of the Washburn immigrant ancestors John Washburn, of Bridgewater, MA, and William Washburn, of Hempstead, NY.

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Bengeworth, was the burial entry for "the weddow Wasbon" on 29 Sept. 1625.

Since Martha's husband John Washborne already gave his house and land to his eldest son, John Washburn, in his 1624 will, his widow Martha had only her personal belongings to give. Her inventory was valued at 24 Pounds, 13 shillings, 8 pence, and consisted of her bed, sheets, linens, cushions, a table, cupboard, chair, pewter, candlesticks, platters, brass pots, copperware, etc.

The microfilm is LDS #0098030, "Wills of the Consistory Court of Worcester, Diocese of Worcester, England, 1626," film #3 for that year, folio #210:

WILL

"In the name of God Amen the nine and tentie daye of Septtember 1625 and in the furst yeare of the Raine of our Souvange lord Charles by the grace of God Kinge of England, France and Ireland Defender of the Fayth & of Scotland the lviiiith? I marthae wasburne of Bengworthe widdow in the burroghe of Evesham in the contie of Worster beinge verie weake & sicke in body but of a good & perfett memory thankes be to God I doe ordaine this my laste will & testament in manner & forme followinge ffirst I bequiathe my soule in to the hand of Al mighty God no thinge doutinge but that through His infant mercies in Christ Jesus he will receiue it. Itm I give unto my dautter Jone Washborne all the nue clouth and the best of all my houshus stufe and the rest of stoufe to be at my brouther John Tembrel dispousing."

witnes ales watstone and

ales orwaye
annes hale

The will was proved on 9 May 1626. The appraisers of her personal estate were John Timbrell, Richard Moore and Richarde Haye.

John Washborne and Martha Timbrell had the following children:

18. i. JOHN¹² WASHBURN (son of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell) was born in Jul 1597 in England. He died in 1671 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Margery Moore (daughter of Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor) in 1618 in England. She was born before 03 Nov 1588 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1666 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
19. ii. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell) was born before 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1658 in New York (then New Amsterdam). He married Jane Nichols about 1625 in Worcestershire, England. She was born on 03 Nov 1603 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 1666/67 in New York.
- iii. JANE WASHBURNE (daughter of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell) was born

Generation 11 (cont.)

before 11 Apr 1604 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1636 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She married (1) ISAAC AVERELL in 1620 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England. He was born in 1596 in Bengeworth, Eveshame, Worcester, England. She married (2) JOHN SHORTHAZEL in May 1626 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England. He was born in 1594 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England (of). He died.

- iv. DANIEL WASHBURN (son of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell) was born in 1605 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.

Generation 12

18. **JOHN¹² WASHBURN** (John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Jul 1597 in England. He died in 1671 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Margery Moore (daughter of Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor) in 1618 in England. She was born before 03 Nov 1588 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1666 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Washburn:

John was born the son of John and Martha (Timbrell) Washborne. Martha was the widow of Mr. () Stevens.

John was baptized at Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, on 2 July 1597.

John married Margery Moore about 23 November 1618 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. They had children:

- Mary Washborne @1619-
- John Washborne 1620-
- Philip Washborne 1622-1622
- Philip Washborne 1624-

John moved to Plymouth Colony in 1632. He traveled alone, and was joined by his wife Margery and their sons John and Philip in April 1635.

John lived in Duxbury and, towards the end of his life, in Bridgewater.

John died early in 1671 (living on 17 March 1670/71 and 22 May 1671 when his son was called Jr, but died soon after, as the will was altered to call the son Sr.) and is presumed to have died in Bridgewater. Where and when exactly is unknown, along with the location of his burial place.

John Washburn was Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay from SE England. He was in Duxbury, Ma in 1631, where he was made a freeman. He purchased land from the Massasoit Indians and founded Bridgewater, where he lived in 1645. He served in the fight against the Narrangansets in 1645. John Washburn married Margery Moore (born about 1588) in 1618 in England. She was the daughter of Robert Moore.

John Washburn and Margery Moore had the following children:

- i. MARY¹³ WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Margery Moore) was born before 06 Oct 1619 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died before 1635 in England (probably).
20. ii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margery Moore) was born on 26 Nov 1620 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 12 Nov 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Mitchell (daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke) on 06 Dec 1645 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Aug 1627 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co.,

Generation 12 (cont.)

- Massachusetts. She died on 05 Dec 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
21. iii. PHILIP WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margery Moore) was born on 02 Jun 1622 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He died on 07 Jun 1700 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH IRISH (daughter of John Irish and Elizabeth _____). She was born on 15 May 1639 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1679 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
19. **WILLIAM**¹² **WASHBURN** (John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born before 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1658 in New York (then New Amsterdam). He married Jane Nichols about 1625 in Worcestershire, England. She was born on 03 Nov 1603 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 1666/67 in New York.

Notes for William Washburn:

William Washburn was born 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire. He did not follow his older brother John right away to the Americas when he went over to the Plymouth Colony in 1631. William remained in England where he raised a large family. He finally did sail with his whole family, his wife Jane Nichols, his 11 children and even his In-laws Francis Nichols and Frances Wimarke, to Statford, Connecticut about 1640.

About 1645 William Washburn moved to Hempstead, Long Island. The earliest record of him in Hempstead is in 1646 when he testified in court that he had sold a sow to a certain Mr Stickle, the defendant, in a lawsuit brought by Tonis Nyseen, which was settled on October 18, 1644 at Fort Amsterdam in the New Amsterdam Colony.

As one of the first land owners in Hempstead, William(1), was chosen as its Deputy, along with several other men to appeal to the British about the Dutch government from the Colony of New Netherlands (now, NY), assuming jurisdiction over Long Island. In 1653, he carried a remonstrance regarding the English colonist concerns to the Dutch Governor, Peter Stuyvesant, in New Amsterdam.

In 1653, William and his son, John purchased land at Oyster Bay, Long Island from the Indians. The deed was recorded March 27, 1667 in NY.

In 1653, William was a witness to an Indian Deed in Oyster Bay, Long Island. In 1654 he was called "of Hempstead" in a New Haven Colony court record and he was a member of the Assembly at Hempstead.

William Washburn died in 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island. His will was dated September 29 1657, and was presented for probate by his widow Jane on June 11, 1659. He mentioned his sons Hope and John, daughters Patience, Hester, and Phebe, none of whom were married, his son-in-law Richard Willets, husband of his daughter Mary.

William Washburn offspring were more adventurous than those of his brother John(1), who didn't stray from from Bridgewater, Massachusetts for many years. In stark contrast, William descendants roamed all over the Country.

William married Jane Nichols in 1621 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. Evidence includes the will of William's son John which mentions "my uncle Isaac Nichols."

It is often reported that William married Jane Whitehead. In 1653 he purchased land in Oyster Bay on Long Island. Dan Whitehead was one of the other purchasers and there is evidence that he was the brother-in-law of William Washburn giving some to believe that his wife's name was Jane Whitehead.

Generation 12 (cont.)

He was first found in 1647 in Stratford, Connecticut, where he was one of the thirty five men who accepted the invitation of the first seventeen settlers to join them. Later, he removed from Stratford to Hempstead, Long Island as his name appears as a "free holder" in 1647. William died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Queens, NY.

William Washburn and Jane Nichols had the following children:

22. i. SARAH¹³ WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born on 26 Mar 1626 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1680 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She married Robert Williams in 1648 in Hempstead, Livingston Co., New York. He was born in 1622 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died in 1680 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.
- ii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1627 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead Long Island, Nassau Co., New York. He married MARY BUTLER.
23. iii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1629 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Nov 1713 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She married Richard Willets in 1649 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He was born in 1618 in Wiltshire, England. He died on 09 Jun 1665 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.
- iv. AGNES WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born in 1631 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1659. She married ROBERT JACKSON.
- v. MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1631 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died about 1631.
- vi. PHEBE WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born in 1633 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died before 11 Dec 1664. She married JOHN ASHMAN.
24. vii. HOPE WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1636 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut. He married Mary Stiles about 1660 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. She was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut. She died in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
25. viii. MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born on 18 Dec 1637 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Feb 1727 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. She married Edward Titus in 1656 in New York. He was born in 1630 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in Old Westbury, Queens Co., New York.
- ix. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born in 1641 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1731.
- x. PATIENCE WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1643 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died after 1658. She married Joshua Barnes on 09 Nov 1676 in Jamaica, Queens Co., New York. He was born about 1650 in Pennsylvania. He died.
- xi. HESTER WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Jane Nichols) was born about 1645. She died in 1659.

Generation 13

20. **JOHN¹³ WASHBURN** (John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 26 Nov 1620 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died on 12 Nov 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Mitchell (daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke) on 06 Dec 1645 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Aug 1627 in

Generation 13 (cont.)

Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Dec 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Washburn:

John was born and baptized (on the 28th) in Bengeworth, Worchester, England.

John came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 14 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother Philip Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 11 years of age.

John married Elizabeth Mitchell on 6 Dec 1645. They had 11 children.

John and Elizabeth were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

Elizabeth died between 1681 and 1684. She died before her father, and thus not mentioned in his will.

John married again, another woman named Elizabeth. Her maiden name is not known. She was the widow of Samuel Packard (D: 7 Nov 1684). The marriage took place about 1685.

John made his will on 30 Oct 1686. He died on 12 Nov 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Plymouth Colony.

The place of his burial is not known. He is not buried in the First Cemetery of current day Bridgewater, as is repeatedly stated.

Notes for Elizabeth Mitchell:

Elizabeth Mitchell was born 27 August 1627 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Experience Mitchell (1603-1689) and Jane Cooke (c1609-c1641) and died 5 December 1684 in what is now Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. She married John Washburn (1620-1686) 6 December 1645 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Elizabeth and her husband, John Washburn, were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell had the following children:

26. i. JOHN¹⁴ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born in 1646 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1719 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Lapham on 16 Apr 1679 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1652. She died in 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
27. ii. THOMAS WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born in 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) DELIVERANCE PACKARD (daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream) before 28 Oct 1684. She was born on 11 Jul 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1727 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) ABIGAIL LEONARD in 1701. She was born in 1655. She died in 1732. He married (3) SARAH LEONARD on 22 Jul 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
28. iii. SAMUEL WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born in

Generation 13 (cont.)

- 1651 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (probably Duxbury). He died on 24 Mar 1720. He married DEBORAH PACKARD (daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream). She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jul 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
29. iv. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born on 07 Jul 1653 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Apr 1733 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Latham (daughter of Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow) about 1676 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born after 1658 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jul 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
30. v. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born in 1656 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jan 1726. He married MARY VAUGHAN (daughter of George Vaughan and Elizabeth Hinchman). She was born before 01 Jul 1660. She died in 1727 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born about 1658 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jul 1690 in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Benjamin Washburn:

The Will of Benjamin Washburn, of Bridgewater, Colony of New Plymouth (1690):

'On the 28th Day of July 1690: Benjamin Washbourn of the Town of Bridgewater....having Some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the French Enemy and Considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away Either by the sword or other ways and not having yet disposed of his Estate according to his will.

The said Washbourne therefore desired that we whose names are here under written would take notice that his will is as followeth: I the said Benjamin Washbourne Do Give unto my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and James Washbourne both of Bridgewater....my lot of Land in said Bridgewater being butted in the South Brooke to be Equally Devided between my said Brothers And my half of that lott lying on the Easterly side of the Burch plain in said Bridgewater; I Give unto my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Sd Bridgewater....also my lot of meadow lying on Setucket River joyning to a Lott of meadow now belonging to my Brother Joseph Washbourne of Sd Bridgewater. And also my half purchase of Undivided land being both within the Limits of sd Bridgewater the which Sd lot of meadow and Sd half purchase of undivided land I give unto my Said Brother Joseph Washbourne....And all the Remainder of my lands I Give unto my Said Brother James Washbourne....I do also give unto my Sister Jane Washbourne of Sd Bridwater a Brindled Cow which at this time wereth the Bell also two pound in money in my sd Brother Samuel his hands. I Give unto my Sd Sister and Brother jane and James to be Equally Divided between them two. I do also Give unto my Sister Sarah Washbourne of Sd Bridgewater one sheep and one lamp, and whatsoever Else shall appear to belong unto my Estate I Give unto my Sd Brother James Washbourne

Edward michell Thomas michel and John Field made oath before the County Court at Plimouth march 17th 1690/91 that on the Day of the Date first above written they were present and heard Benjamin Washbourne aforementioned verbally Declare the before written to be his will and that the Same was then written from his own mouth. The inventory was taken 12 December 1690 by David Perkins and John Leonard. The real estate was: 50 acres of Land, £15, more Land and meadow ' £8.

Generation 13 (cont.)

Samuel Washbourne made oath before the County Court at Plymouth March 17th 1690/91 that the above written is a true Inventory of the estate of his Brother Benjamin Washbourne late of Bridgewater deceased'

Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne[,] John Field Senr and Edward michel all of Bridgewater gave a bond of £60 sterling, on 17 March 1690/1, 'the Said Joseph Washbourne and Sam'l Washbourn as principles each of them in the Sum of twenty pounds, and the said John Field and Edward Michell as Sureties Each of them in the Sum of ten pounds...the sd Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne have obtained Letters of Administration to Administer upon the Estate of their Brother Benjamin Washbourne deceased

The bond bears the autograph signatures of ``Joseph Washburn`` ``Samuel Washburn`` ``John Field`` and ``Edward michell`` also the autographs of the three witnesses, ``John Haward`` ``Edward Fobes`` and ``Saml Sprague Clerk.``

On 15 September 1691 Joseph Washburn and Samuel Washburn, the administrators, made oath that they had ``fully Administred upon the estate.``

Transcription from George Ernest Bowman, The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 16, p. 47-49, from Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 94-95.

31. vii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born on 23 Apr 1661 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1741. She married (1) JAMES HOWARD (son of John Howard and Martha Hayward) in 1685 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1645 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1690 in Canada (during a military expedition). She married (2) EDWARD SELEE in 1692. He was born in 1659 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Apr 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
32. viii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born before 24 Jul 1662 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Feb 1740 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married Samuel Kingsley (son of Samuel Kingsley and Hannah Brackett) in 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 06 Aug 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Dec 1713 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
33. ix. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born about 1670 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Sep 1698 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married William Orcutt (son of William Orcutt and Mary Lane) in 1687 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1664 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Apr 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- x. JAMES WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born on 15 May 1672 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Bowden on 20 Dec 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
34. xi. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell) was born in 1675 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Ames in 1697. He was born on 14 Apr 1672 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 01 Jan 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
21. **PHILIP¹³ WASHBURN** (John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 02 Jun 1622 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He died on 07 Jun 1700 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **ELIZABETH IRISH** (daughter of John Irish and Elizabeth _____). She

Generation 13 (cont.)

was born on 15 May 1639 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1679 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Philip Washburn:

Philip Washburn was born May 1622 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England to John Washburn (1597-1671) and Margery Moore (1588-1666) and died 7 June 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. He married Elizabeth Irish (1643-1679) circa 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Philip, 3rd & last known child of John & Margery (Moore) Washborne, was born about 1624 (aged eleven in 1635).

Philip came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 11 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother John Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 14 years of age.

Philip married Elizabeth Irish by about 1664. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Irish. They had children: Elizabeth Washburn Deacon John Washburn Margery Washburn Mary Washburn.

Philip died after 19 August 1700.

Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish had the following children:

35. i. JOHN¹⁴ WASHBURN (son of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish) was born about 1672 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Jun 1750 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) LYDIA BILLINGTON (daughter of Isaac Billington and Hannah Glass). She was born in 1677 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Sep 1716 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) WYBRA BUMPAS (daughter of Joseph Bumpus and Wilbourah Glass). She was born on 15 May 1672 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (3) MEHITABEL BARROW (daughter of Robert Barrow and Ruth Bonham). She was born in 1666 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 02 Nov 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 36. ii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish) was born in 1674 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1742 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Joseph Emery (son of Thomas Sadler and Rebecca Emery) in 1681 in Rhode Island. He was born in 1660 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1711 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 37. iii. MARGERIE WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish) was born about 1678 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married JOSIAH LEONARD (son of John Leonard and Sarah Chandler). He was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 May 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 38. iv. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Irish) was born about 1681 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in May 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Daniel Pratt (son of Benajah Pratt and Persis Dunham) on 01 Oct 1706 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 07 May 1681 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 May 1739 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
22. SARAH¹³ WASHBURN (William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 26 Mar 1626 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1680 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She married Robert Williams in 1648 in Hempstead, Livingston Co., New York. He was born in 1622 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died in 1680 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.

Generation 13 (cont.)

Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn had the following children:

- i. HOPE¹⁴ WILLIAMS (son of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1634 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 09 Aug 1704 in Cape May Co., New Jersey.
 - ii. JOHN WILLIAMS (son of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1648 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 06 Oct 1658.
 - iii. SARAH WILLIAMS (daughter of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. She died in Apr 1718 in Waterford, Camden Co., New Jersey.
 - iv. PATIENCE WILLIAMS (daughter of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1654 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. She died in 1716 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.
 - v. HESTER WILLIAMS (daughter of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1658 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York.
 - vi. PHEBE WILLIAMS (daughter of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. She died on 09 Aug 1704 in Townsends Inlet, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
 - vii. JOHN WILLIAMS (son of Robert Williams and Sarah Washburn) was born in Newtown, Long Island, Bahamas. He died in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.
23. **MARY¹³ WASHBURN** (William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1629 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Nov 1713 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She married Richard Willets in 1649 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He was born in 1618 in Wiltshire, England. He died on 09 Jun 1665 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.

Richard Willets and Mary Washburn had the following children:

- i. THOMAS¹⁴ WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born on 03 May 1650 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 15 Jun 1714 in Islip, Suffolk Co., New York.
- ii. HOPE WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born on 07 Sep 1652 in Hempstead, Long Island Co., New York. He died on 12 Nov 1703 in Jerusalem, Livingston Co., New York.
- iii. SAMUEL WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in 1654 in Jericho, Livingston Co., New York. He died in 1703 in Cold Spring, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
- iv. JOHN WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born on 05 Jul 1655 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. He died in 1703 in Cold Spring, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
- v. ABIGAIL WILLETT (daughter of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in 1658 in Queens, Livingston Co., New York. She died in 1687 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- vi. THOMAS WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born on 03 May 1660 in Barley, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 04 Aug 1674 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. RICHARD WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born on 25 Dec 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 14 May 1703 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York.
- viii. JEMIMA WILLETS (daughter of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in Apr 1663 in Hempstead, Long Island Co., New York. She died on 17 Feb 1877 in Hanna City, Henry Co., Illinois.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- ix. MARY WILLETS (daughter of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in Apr 1663 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She died in 1687 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
 - x. JACOB WILLETS (son of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in 1664 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. He died on 20 Apr 1722 in Suffolk, Lewis Co., New York.
 - xi. ELIZABETH WILLETS (daughter of Richard Willets and Mary Washburn) was born in 1665 in Long Island, Queens Co., New York. She died on 25 Apr 1722.
24. **HOPE¹³ WASHBURN** (William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1636 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut. He married Mary Stiles about 1660 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. She was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co. Connecticut. She died in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles had the following children:
- i. SARAH¹⁴ WASHBURN (daughter of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born on 16 Dec 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. She married Samuel Riggs on 06 May 1713 in Milford, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He was born about 1642 in Massachusetts. He died in 1738 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - ii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born in May 1666 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. He died in 1692.
 - iii. EPHRAIM WASHBURN (son of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born on 31 Aug 1673 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut.
 - 39. iv. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born in Jul 1675 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. She died after 1713. She married John Johnson on 24 Sep 1694 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born on 30 Jul 1668 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. He died in 1729.
 - v. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born on 06 Aug 1678 in Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.
 - 40. vi. SAMUEL WASHBURN (son of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born before Nov 1696. He died after Nov 1696. He married (1) SUSANNA WOOSTER.
 - 41. vii. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Hope Washburn and Mary Stiles) was born in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. He died in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He married HANNAH WOOSTER. She was born in 1675 in Milford, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 17 Apr 1737 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
25. **MARTHA¹³ WASHBURN** (William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 18 Dec 1637 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Feb 1727 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. She married Edward Titus in 1656 in New York. He was born in 1630 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in Old Westbury, Queens Co., New York.

Edward Titus and Martha Washburn had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹⁴ TITUS (son of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born on 06 Jun 1658 in Hempstead, Long Island Co., New York. He died in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York.
- ii. MARY TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Aug 1665 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. She died on 31 Dec 1747 in Long Island City, Queens Co., New York.
- iii. HANNAH TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Nov 1667 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York.
- iv. JANE TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Apr 1670 in Queens Co., New York. She died in 1705 in Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- v. JOHN TITUS (son of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born on 29 Apr 1672 in Old Westbury, Queens Co., New York. He died in Hopewell, Dutchess Co., New York.
- vi. PETER TITUS (son of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born on 24 Aug 1674 in Old Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 23 Oct 1753 in Brookville, Nassau Co., New York.
- vii. SILAS TITUS (son of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born on 03 Aug 1676 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He died on 08 Jun 1750 in Long Island City, Queens Co., New York.
- viii. PHEBE TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. She died in Bethpage, Nassau Co., New York.
- ix. MARTHA TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Old Westbury, Queens Co., New York. She died on 31 Dec 1747 in Old Westbury, Queens Co., New York.
- x. TEMPERANCE TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York.
- xi. PATIENCE TITUS (daughter of Edward Titus and Martha Washburn) was born in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. She died on 07 Dec 1765 in Flushing, Long Island Co., New York.

Generation 14

26. **JOHN¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1646 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1719 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Lapham on 16 Apr 1679 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1652. She died in 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham had the following children:

- 42. i. JOSIAH¹⁵ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham) was born on 11 Feb 1679/80 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Feb 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) MERCY TILSON (daughter of Ephriam Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins) on 11 Feb 1702/03 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 29 May 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) UNKNOWN about 1724 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 43. ii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham) was born on 05 Apr 1682 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jul 1746. He married MARGARET PACKARD (daughter of Nathaniel Packard and Lydia _____). She was born in 1682. She died on 10 Dec 1743.
- iii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham) was born on 07 Jul 1683 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died before 1725.
- 44. iv. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham) was born on 16 Feb 1686/87 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Mar 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Experience Mann (daughter of John Mann and Alice Bourne) on 13 Jun 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 16 Mar 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 45. v. ABIGAIL WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham) was born on 02 Jun 1688 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died before 02 Feb 1743. She married Josiah Leonard (son of John Leonard and Sarah Chandler) on 21 Nov 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in

Generation 14 (cont.)

1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 May 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

27. **THOMAS¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **DELIVERANCE PACKARD** (daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream) before 28 Oct 1684. She was born on 11 Jul 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 20 Apr 1727 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **ABIGAIL LEONARD** in 1701. She was born in 1655. She died in 1732. He married (3) **SARAH LEONARD** on 22 Jul 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS¹⁵ WASHBURN** (son of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born in 1670 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1758 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **SARAH LEONARD** in 1708. He married (2) **ABIGAIL HELFORD** in 1711. He married (3) **ELIZABETH HOWLAND** in 1721. She was born on 02 Dec 1704. She died in 1783 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 46. ii. **ELIZABETH WASHBURN** (daughter of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born about 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Benson on 04 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1690 in Oxforsshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1722 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.
 47. iii. **HEPSIBAH WASHBURN** (daughter of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born in Dec 1683 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Oct 1777 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. She married John Hutchinson on 29 Oct 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. **PATIENCE WASHBURN** (daughter of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born about 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **WILLIAM YARCHER**.
 48. v. **TIMOTHY WASHBURN** (son of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born about 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 11 Jun 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah _____ in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. **DELIVERENCE WASHBURN** (daughter of Thomas Washburn and Deliverance Packard) was born about 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Ephraim Jennings (son of Richard Jennings and Mary Bassett) on 08 Feb 1718/19 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
28. **SAMUEL¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1651 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (probably Duxbury). He died on 24 Mar 1720. He married **DEBORAH PACKARD** (daughter of Samuel Packard and Elizabeth Stream). She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jul 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard had the following children:

49. i. **SAMUEL¹⁵ WASHBURN** (son of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born on 06 Apr 1678 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **DELIVERANCE LEONARD** (daughter of Isaac Leonard and Deliverence _____) on 09 Jan 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **ABIGAIL LEONARD** (daughter of Jacob Leonard and Susanna King) in 1703.
- ii. **NOAH WASHBURN** (son of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born on 11 Jul 1682 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Elisabeth Shaw on 25 Jan 1709/10 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- iii. ISRAEL WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born in 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1719 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Waitstill Sumner (daughter of Samuel Sumner and Experience _____) on 03 Nov 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. NEHEMIAH WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born on 20 May 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) JANE HOWARD (daughter of Ephraim Howard and Mary Keith) on 26 May 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) MARY ELMES (daughter of Rodolphus Elmes and Bethiah Dodson).
 - v. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born about 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Keith (son of James Keith and Susanna Edson) on 18 Apr 1711 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - 50. vi. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Deborah Packard) was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Bethiah Klingman (daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard) on 11 Feb 1713/14 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Jun 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
29. **JOSEPH¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 07 Jul 1653 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Apr 1733 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Latham (daughter of Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow) about 1676 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born after 1658 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jul 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Washburn:

In a deed dated January 13, 1706/07, "Joseph Washburn of ye Town of Bridgewater ...love and ... affection towards my natural Son Jonathan Washburn of ye same Town..." gave to son Jonathan land in Bridgewater. Among the bounds of this land is a reference to "...an Ancient Bounds between Father Lathams Lot & Deacon Willis's Lot &..." The deed was acknowledged January 24, 1706/7 and recorded February 12, 1713. On August 3, 1714 Joseph Washburn Senior of Bridgewater, in another "love & affection" deed, transferred land to son Joseph Washburn naming "...my Father In Law Robert Lathums Decd..." On April 17, 1717, Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, with wife Hannah releasing her dower rights, sold his home in that place to Isaac Lazell. This deed was confirmed on June 14, 1720 by Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Plympton, formerly of Bridgewater. In 1718 and 1721 Joseph Washburn of Plympton, blacksmith, transferred Bridgewater land to son Jonathan.

Still of Plympton, in 1719/20 Joseph Washburn conveyed land to son Joseph of Bridgewater, and in 1720 Joseph Washburn transferred land to son Ebenezer of Bridgewater and in 1723 to son Miles of Plympton.

In 1738 Miles and Edward Washburn of Plympton, husbandmen, sold a meadow bought by their father.

No Plymouth County probate has been found for Joseph. No Plymouth County probate, land or vital records have been found to confirm possible daughters Hepzibah and Hannah Washburn. However, a process of elimination suggests Joseph Washburn as the probable father of the Hepzibah Washburn who married Benjamin Leach in 1702

Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham had the following children:

- 51. i. MILES¹⁵ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born on 1677/78 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1738.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- He married Susanna Perry (daughter of Benjamin Perry and Dianah Swift) in 1723 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Dec 1701 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
52. ii. HEPZIBAH WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born in 1680 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Apr 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Leach (son of Giles Leach and Anne Nokes) on 08 Sep 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1672. He died on 13 Jul 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
53. iii. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born in 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Dec 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) REBECCA PERRY (daughter of Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman) on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1788 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) REBECCA JOHNSON (daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abigail Leavitt) in 1719. She was born in 1701 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1784.
54. iv. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Thomas Perkins (son of David Perkins and Elizabeth Brown) on 20 Feb 1716/17 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 08 May 1688 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jun 1761 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
55. v. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born on 07 Jul 1691 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1753 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Johnson (daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt) in 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 17 Jan 1694 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. She died on 06 Aug 1780 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
56. vi. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Mar 1762 in Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. He married MARY PATIENCE MILES (daughter of Stephen Miles and Patience Wheeler). She was born on 20 Sep 1704 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut.
57. vii. EPHRAIM WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1695 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Jul 1755 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Polden (daughter of John Poland and Lydia Tilson) on 13 Jan 1725/26. She died in Sep 1784 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
58. viii. REBECCA WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Apr 1764 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married David Johnson (son of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt) on 07 Jan 1719/20 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Oct 1692 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Feb 1773 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
59. ix. EDWARD WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Judith Rickard (daughter of Eleazer Rickard and Sarah Eaton) on 20 Apr 1732 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died after 03 Nov 1745.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- x. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born between 1701-1703. She married Zechariah Whitmarsh (son of Ezra Whitmarsh and Bathsheba Richards) on 28 Jan 1729/30 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 01 Apr 1707 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Feb 1797 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
 - xi. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham) was born about 1703 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Nov 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Zerviah Pachard (daughter of Israel Packard and Hannah Crossman) on 01 Sep 1740 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
30. **JONATHAN¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1656 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jan 1726. He married **MARY VAUGHAN** (daughter of George Vaughan and Elizabeth Hinchman). She was born before 01 Jul 1660. She died in 1727 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan had the following children:

- 60. i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 12 Oct 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 09 Mar 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Benson (son of Joseph Benson and Sarah _____) on 04 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in Hull, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 May 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. JOSIAH WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 12 May 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Jan 1733 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) ELISABETH DAVENPORT (daughter of Richard Davenport and Abigail Shaw) on 20 Jun 1723 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH RICHMOND (daughter of Edward Richmond and Mary _____) about 1725.
61. iii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 17 Jan 1687/88 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Aug 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Kingman (daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard) on 06 Aug 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Jul 1696 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Feb 1793 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 23 Feb 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Oct 1727 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Ebenezer Washburn:
Ebenezer never married.

- v. MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 27 Feb 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Edward Martin (son of Ephraim Martin and Thankful Bullock) on 19 Jan 1731/32 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. JOANNA WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 10 Oct 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 09 Mar 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Samuel Hackett on 23 Sep 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1685 in Raynham, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. DAUGHTER WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 29 Nov 1696 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 16 Dec 1696 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- viii. NATHAN WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 29 Jan 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died before 1728.

Notes for Nathan Washburn:
Nathan probably never married.

62. ix. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 29 Aug 1700 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Thankful Newton (daughter of David Newton and Hannah Leonard) on 09 Apr 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 30 Oct 1701 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 07 May 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
63. x. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born on 06 May 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Feb 1779 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married EXPERIENCE RICHARDS (daughter of Joseph Richards and Amma Carver). She died on 01 Apr 1786 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
64. xi. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born in 1704 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1774 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Daniel Shepardson (son of John Shepardson and Elizabeth Fuller) on 09 May 1728 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 May 1770 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
65. xii. CALEB WASHBURN (son of Jonathan Washburn and Mary Vaughan) was born about 1706 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1811 in Pennsylvania. He married METHITABLE CARY (daughter of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo).
31. **ELIZABETH¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 23 Apr 1661 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1741. She married (1) **JAMES HOWARD** (son of John Howard and Martha Hayward) in 1685 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1645 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1690 in Canada (during a military expedition). She married (2) **EDWARD SELEE** in 1692. He was born in 1659 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Apr 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

James Howard and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ HOWARD (daughter of James Howard and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 16 Jan 1685/86 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD (son of James Howard and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 26 Jan 1689/90 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Edward Selee and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁵ SELEE (son of Edward Selee and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 05 Mar 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Sarah Lane on 11 Dec 1718 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. JOHN SELEE (son of Edward Selee and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 10 Apr 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Briggs (daughter of Clement Briggs and Elizabeth Field) on 12 Jan 1723/24 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
32. **MARY¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born before 24 Jul 1662 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Feb 1740 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married Samuel Kingsley (son of Samuel Kingsley and Hannah Brackett) in 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 06 Aug

Generation 14 (cont.)

1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Dec 1713 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn had the following children:

- i. HANNAH¹⁵ KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1690. She married Edward Hayward (son of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Mitchell) on 02 Feb 1713/14 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. SARAH KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1691. She married Josiah Hayward (son of Nathaniel Hayward and Elisabeth Crossman) on 19 Jul 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. SAMUEL KINGSLEY (son of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born on 10 Sep 1694 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1730 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. MARY KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1697. She married Thomas Willis (son of Benjamin Willis and Susanna Whitman) on 18 Dec 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. BENJAMIN KINGSLEY (son of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born on 16 May 1701 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married Priscilla Manley (daughter of Thomas Manley and Lydia Field) on 09 Apr 1732 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. SUSANNA KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1703. She married Samuel Packard (son of Samuel Packard and Elisabeth Edson) on 22 Jul 1729 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. ABIGAIL KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1705. She married William Hayward (son of Joseph Hayward and Sarah Crossman) on 17 Dec 1728 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. BETHIAH KINGSLEY (daughter of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Washburn) was born about 1707. She married WILLIAM BRETT (son of Nathaniel Brett and Sarah Hayward).
33. **JANE¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1670 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Sep 1698 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married William Orcutt (son of William Orcutt and Mary Lane) in 1687 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1664 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Apr 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- William Orcutt and Jane Washburn had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ ORCUTT (daughter of William Orcutt and Jane Washburn) was born about 1695 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 14 Jul 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer French (son of Joseph French and Experience Foster) in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 27 Jun 1682 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1724 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 66. ii. JOANNA ORCUTT (daughter of William Orcutt and Jane Washburn) was born in 1698 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 13 May 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Edson on 14 Jul 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1687 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 May 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
34. **SARAH¹⁴ WASHBURN** (John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1675 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co.,

Generation 14 (cont.)

Massachusetts. She married John Ames in 1697. He was born on 14 Apr 1672 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 01 Jan 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

John Ames and Sarah Washburn had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ AMES (daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 09 Dec 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. JOHN AMES (son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 19 Mar 1700 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. SARAH AMES (daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 23 Jan 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 20 Jul 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. ABIGAIL AMES (daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 09 Feb 1705 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. JONATHAN AMES (son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 10 Jun 1707 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. DEBORAH AMES (daughter of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 01 Apr 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. DANIEL AMES (son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 07 Oct 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Mar 1778 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. BENJAMIN AMES (son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 24 Feb 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 19 Aug 1773 in Massachusetts.
 - ix. JOSHUA AMES (son of John Ames and Sarah Washburn) was born on 09 Apr 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
35. **JOHN¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Philip¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1672 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Jun 1750 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **LYDIA BILLINGTON** (daughter of Isaac Billington and Hannah Glass). She was born in 1677 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Sep 1716 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **WYBRA BUMPAS** (daughter of Joseph Bumpus and Wilbourah Glass). She was born on 15 May 1672 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (3) **MEHITABEL BARROW** (daughter of Robert Barrow and Ruth Bonham). She was born in 1666 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 02 Nov 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

John Washburn and Lydia Billington had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁵ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 19 Apr 1699 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. INCABAD WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 07 Feb 1701 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. MERCY WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 21 Apr 1702 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 03 May 1796 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. ELISHA WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 05 Nov 1703 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Jul 1734 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. EPHRAIM WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 06 Jun 1705 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1775 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. BARNABAS WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 12 Feb 1707 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 Mar 1770 in Kingston,

Generation 14 (cont.)

Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Thears on 14 Apr 1748 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1710.

- vii. JABEZ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 10 Apr 1708 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 31 Mar 1794 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 18 Aug 1709 in Plymara, Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Sep 1738 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ix. THANKFUL WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Lydia Billington) was born on 24 Feb 1711 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Jan 1805 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
36. **ELIZABETH¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Philip¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1674 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1742 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Joseph Emery (son of Thomas Sadler and Rebecca Emery) in 1681 in Rhode Island. He was born in 1660 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1711 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.

Notes for Joseph Emery:

Joseph was born a "Sadler" but assumed the surname of "Emery" when his father ran off to sea.

Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- 67. i. PATIENCE¹⁵ EMERY (daughter of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1681 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She married Richard Grinnell on 25 May 1704 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1725 in Little Compton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. REBECCA EMERY (daughter of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1683 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1712 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - 68. iii. DANIEL EMERY (son of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 24 Aug 1695 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He married Lydia Horswell (daughter of Peter Horswell and Elizabeth Winterle) on 24 Dec 1721 in Tiverton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 03 Sep 1701.
37. **MARGERY¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Philip¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1678 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **JOSIAH LEONARD** (son of John Leonard and Sarah Chandler). He was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 May 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah Leonard and Margery Washburn had the following child:

- i. **JOSIAH LEONARD** (son of Josiah Leonard and Margery Washburn). He married Jemima Washburn (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) on 24 Jan 1739/40. She was born on 27 Jul 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
38. **MARY¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Philip¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1681 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in May 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Daniel Pratt (son of Benajah Pratt and Persis Dunham) on 01 Oct 1706 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 07 May 1681 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 May 1739 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 14 (cont.)

Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn had the following children:

- i. DANIEL¹⁵ PRATT (son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn) was born in 1707 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. ELKANAH PRATT (son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn) was born on 12 Mar 1708 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. JONATHON PRATT (son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn) was born in 1714 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 Mar 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 69. iv. JOSHUA PRATT (son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn) was born in 1728 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1760 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Eunice Jackson on 03 Feb 1756 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1738. She died on 25 Jul 1776 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. MARTHA PRATT (daughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn).
 - vi. SAMUEL PRATT (son of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn).
 - vii. PERSIS PRATT (daughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Washburn).
39. **MARY¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Jul 1675 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. She died after 1713. She married John Johnson on 24 Sep 1694 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born on 30 Jul 1668 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. He died in 1729.

John Johnson and Mary Washburn had the following children:

- i. ABRAHAM¹⁵ JOHNSON (son of John Johnson and Mary Washburn) was born on 06 Dec 1694 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - ii. MARY JOHNSON (daughter of John Johnson and Mary Washburn) was born on 07 Nov 1696 in Waterbury, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 12 May 1760 in Waterbury, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - iii. JANE JOHNSON (daughter of John Johnson and Mary Washburn) was born in 1698 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
40. **SAMUEL¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born before Nov 1696. He died after Nov 1696. He married (1) **SUSANNA WOOSTER**.

Samuel Washburn had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL¹⁵ WASHBURN, JR. (son of Samuel Washburn) was born on 04 May 1717 in Derby, New Haven, Conn.. He died.
41. **WILLIAM¹⁴ WASHBURN** (Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Stratford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut. He died in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He married **HANNAH WOOSTER**. She was born in 1675 in Milford, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 17 Apr 1737 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.

William Washburn and Hannah Wooster had the following children:

70. i. RUTH¹⁵ WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born on 06 Jul 1696 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 24 Sep 1784 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She married Abram Canfield on 12 Sep 1717 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in Jun 1772 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.

Generation 14 (cont.)

71. ii. EPHRAIM WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born in 1701 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1753 in Oxford, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He married Merriam Bowers on 07 Oct 1723 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She was born on 05 Apr 1703 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 16 Apr 1774 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
72. iii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born in 1703 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 15 Feb 1779 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married SUSANNAH SUCHY. She was born about 1721 in Virginia. She died on 03 Sep 1778 in Virginia.
- iv. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born on 07 Jan 1703 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 31 Jan 1741 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
73. v. EDWARD WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born on 17 Jun 1708 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1791 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York. He married Mary Prindle on 30 Dec 1730 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She was born on 20 Sep 1708 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1755 in New York.
- vi. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born about 1711 in Stratford, Fulton Co., New York. She died on 01 Apr 1727 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
74. vii. GIDEON WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born in 1714 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1805 in Connecticut. He married Esther Alling on 06 Oct 1743 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She was born on 29 Jul 1722 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 25 Feb 1803.
75. viii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Hannah Wooster) was born in 1716 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 16 Sep 1796 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She married Joseph Lum on 29 Apr 1741 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He was born in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 24 Feb 1796 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
-

Generation 15

42. **JOSIAH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 11 Feb 1679/80 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Feb 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **MERCY TILSON** (daughter of Ephriam Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins) on 11 Feb 1702/03 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 29 May 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** about 1724 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson had the following children:

- i. JOANNA¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 14 Nov 1703 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Leach (son of John Leach and Alice _____) on 26 Dec 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
76. ii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 22 Jul 1705 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 12 Dec 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Deliverance Orcutt (daughter of William Orcutt and Hannah Smith) about 1728. She was born on 07 Oct 1706 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Dec 1790 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. LYDIA WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 16 Aug 1707 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Samuel West on 10 Mar 1736/37.
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

- iv. JEMIMA WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 27 Jul 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Josiah Leonard (son of Josiah Leonard and Margery Washburn) on 24 Jan 1739/40.
- v. REBEKAH WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 15 Feb 1711/12 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married SAMUEL ALDEN (son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Dunham).
- 77. vi. JOSIAH WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 03 Jun 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1789 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) ABIGAIL CURTIS on 29 Jan 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Oct 1718 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) PHEBE HAYWARD on 08 Apr 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Apr 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (3) HULDAH LEONARD (daughter of Ephraim Leonard and Martha Perkins) on 15 Oct 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 10 Jul 1772 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. MERCY WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born on 29 May 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Pelatiah Phinney (son of Joseph Phinney and Esther West) on 28 Dec 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. NATHAN WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson) was born about 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Mahurin (daughter of Hugh Mahurin and Mary Snell) on 20 Apr 1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. UNNAMED WASHBURN (child of Josiah Washburn and Mercy Tilson). Unnamed died on 23 Jan 1731/32 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 43. **JOHN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 05 Apr 1682 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jul 1746. He married **MARGARET PACKARD** (daughter of Nathaniel Packard and Lydia _____). She was born in 1682. She died on 10 Dec 1743.

Notes for John Washburn:

The Will of John Washburn, of Bridgewater, County of Plymouth, Province of the Massachusetts Bay (1746):

In the Name of God Amen, The third day of April One thousand Seven hundred & forty Six I John Washburne of Bridgewater in the County of Plimouth in New England Gentm. being of a perfect & disposing Mind and memory Thanks be to God for it, & Calling to mind the Mortality of my body, Do make & Ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say principally & first of all I Give & recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping through the Merits of Jesus Christ to obtain the full Pardon of all my Sins and to Inherit Everlasting life. And my body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I Give And dispose of the Same in the following manner-

I Give and bequeath unto my Sons John & Nathl Their heirs and assigns forever half a purchase right of undivided Lands with the Eight Mile (so Called) in the Township of Bridgewater and allso my right in the Wind mill being one quarter, and allso all my husbandry tools and Carpenters tools & large Copper Kittle to be equally divided between them, hereby obligeing my sd. Sons John &

Generation 15 (cont.)

Nathll to pay my funeral Charges and all my Other debts That I owe either in Right or Conscience to any manner of person or persons qhatsoever & equally between them.- Further I Give unto my said Son Nathll. his heirs & Assigns forever One half of a Third part of a Lot of Cedar Swamp in the old Cedar Swamp (so Called) which I bought of Ephraim Leonard and was originally Samuel Washburnes- Also I Give unto him the time which I have in my Servant boy Edward Curtis he fulfilling & Making Good my Indenture to sd. boy, and allso I Give unto him my white or Grey mare. And I do nominate appoint make and ordain my said Son Nathll. the Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament- Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Robert his heirs and assigns forever The One half of a little lot of Cedar Swamp in the Old Swamp so Called which Samuel Washburne gave to his Son Samll. And allso Seven Acres and fifty three rods of Land to lay out within the Eight Mile so called, and allso all my right in the Cove lying in the Furnace pond being the Remainder of what I sold to Abishai Washburne. And for the sd. Robert not to come into ye. posession of the Same till after the Term of twenty Years next Ensuing which Term I have allready leased it out to Nathll. Washburn-

Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Abisher his heirs and Assigns forever Seven Acres& fifty three rods of land to lay out in the said Eight mile, Allso I Give unto him One Cow, and a Bed & furniture belonging unto it- Item I Give unto my daughters Jane & Content all my Indore moveables, and all my liveing Stock that I have not allready disposed off to be equally divided between them Excepting & reserving the best bed for Content in Case I do not give it to her & She take it away before my decease-

Item I Give and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Margaret Holmes decaasd five Shillings haveing allready made further provision for them by another Instrument- And I do hereby utterly disalow all and every other former Testament Wills Legasies bequests and Executors by me in any wise before this time Named willed bequested ratyfieing & Confirming this and no Other to be my last Will and Testament the day and Year aforementioned-

Signed Sealed Published pronounced
and Declared by the said John
Washburn to be his last Will
and Testament In presence John Washburn
(seal)
of us the Subscribers
Jonathan Pratt
Eleazer Carver jur.
Josiah Edson junr.

Plimo. Sc. July 8.1746 This Will being presented By the Execr. for Probt. The sd. Jona. Pratt
Eleazer Carver junr. & Josiah
Edson junr. made oath that they Saw ye sd. Jno Washburn Sign & Seal & heard him declare this
Instrumt. to be his last will
& Testamt. and that they at the same time in his presence Subscribed as witnesses & that he was
then of a sound mind-
Before me Jno. Cushing Judge of Probt.

* Transcribed by John A. Maltby from Plymouth County Probate Vol. 10, pp. 318-320, from FHL
microfilm #0551535.

John Washburn and Margaret Packard had the following children:

78. i. JOHN¹⁶ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on 09 Jul 1711 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jun 1797 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Bethia Keith in 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 29 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Feb 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
79. ii. NATHANIEL WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on

Generation 15 (cont.)

- 03 Sep 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married MARY CARY. She was born on 11 Jul 1716. She died on 01 Apr 1790 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
80. iii. MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on 22 Apr 1718. She married EPHRAIM HOLMES. He was born on 19 Apr 1719 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1795.
81. iv. ABISHA WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on 16 Jan 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1812 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
82. v. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on 28 Mar 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 22 Mar 1793 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) THOMAS THOMPSON on 31 Oct 1745 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 21 Apr 1720 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
83. vi. CONTENT WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born on 22 Apr 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Joseph Lathrop on 24 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1809.
84. vii. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Margaret Packard) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1790 in Livingston, Columbia Co., New York. He married Mary Fobes on 06 May 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Livingston Co., New York.
44. **WILLIAM¹⁵ WASHBURN** (John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 Feb 1686/87 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Mar 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Experience Mann (daughter of John Mann and Alice Bourne) on 13 Jun 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 16 Mar 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- William Washburn and Experience Mann had the following children:
85. i. ABIGAIL¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 11 Dec 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1775 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married John Freelove on 10 May 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
85. ii. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 14 Apr 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Jan 1788 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Curtis on 08 May 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 14 Mar 1796 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
85. iii. EXPERIENCE WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 14 Oct 1719 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 03 Jul 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
85. iv. ZIPPORAH WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 17 Aug 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Oct 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Timothy Perkins (son of Nathan Perkins and Martha Leonard) on 07 Oct 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Jan 1714/15 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
85. v. THANKFUL WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 13 Aug 1723 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

Sep 1754 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married John Kinsley (daughter of Samuel Kinsley) on 19 Feb 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- vi. PHILIP WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 26 May 1726 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 08 May 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. EZEKIEL WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 22 May 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1785 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Naomi Thayer on 01 Nov 1781 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. JOB WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Experience Mann) was born on 03 Jun 1733 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Dec 1749 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
45. **ABIGAIL¹⁵ WASHBURN** (John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 02 Jun 1688 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died before 02 Feb 1743. She married Josiah Leonard (son of John Leonard and Sarah Chandler) on 21 Nov 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 May 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah Leonard and Abigail Washburn had the following children:

- i. NATHAN¹⁶ LEONARD (son of Josiah Leonard and Abigail Washburn) was born about 1719. He married THANKFUL BESSE.
 - ii. SAMUEL LEONARD (son of Josiah Leonard and Abigail Washburn) was born about 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married LYDIA BESSE.
46. **ELIZABETH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Benson on 04 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1690 in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1722 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁶ BENSON (son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1715. He died on 08 Nov 1783 in Montgomery Co, Maryland, USA.
47. **HEPSIBAH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Dec 1683 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Oct 1777 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. She married John Hutchinson on 29 Oct 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn had the following children:

- i. MARGARET¹⁶ HUTCHINSON (daughter of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn) was born on 18 Apr 1710. She died on 25 Apr 1788 in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. TIMOTHY HUTCHINSON (son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn) was born on 27 Apr 1718. He died on 29 Jul 1758 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
- iii. THOMAS HUTCHINSON (son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn) was born on 27 Apr 1718. He died on 17 Feb 1785 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut.
- iv. JOHN HUTCHINSON (son of John Hutchinson and Hepsibah Washburn). He died on 21 Dec 1719 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Generation 15 (cont.)

48. **TIMOTHY¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1694 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 11 Jun 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah _____ in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____ had the following children:

- i. **TIMOTHY¹⁶ WASHBURN** (son of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____) was born on 26 Oct 1721. He died in 1788 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. **HANNAH K. WASHBURN** (daughter of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____) was born on 28 Apr 1724. She died in 1813 in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
 86. iii. **MARY WASHBURN** (daughter of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____) was born on 15 Oct 1725. She died in 1754. She married **JOSEPH WASHBURN** (son of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles). He was born on 16 May 1727 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1812 in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York.
49. **SAMUEL¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 06 Apr 1678 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **DELIVERANCE LEONARD** (daughter of Isaac Leonard and Deliverence _____) on 09 Jan 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **ABIGAIL LEONARD** (daughter of Jacob Leonard and Susanna King) in 1703.

Samuel Washburn and Abigail Leonard had the following child:

- i. **SUSANNA¹⁶ WASHBURN** (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Abigail Leonard). She married Timothy Perkins (son of Nathan Perkins and Martha Leonard) on 18 Mar 1735/36 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Jan 1714/15 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
50. **BENJAMIN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1690 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Bethiah Kingman (daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard) on 11 Feb 1713/14 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Jun 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Kingman had the following children:

- i. **EZRA¹⁶ WASHBURN** (son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Kingman) was born about 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Apr 1793.

Notes for Ezra Washburn:

Ezra Washburn was the son of Capt Benjamin Washburn and Bethia Kingman, probably born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts Colony circa 1718. He married Susanna Leach, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Washburn) Leach on July 20, 1742 in Bridgewater.

Ezra Washburn was a cordwainer or cordwinder, and they lived in Bridgewater until about 1746, when they moved to Middleborough, MA, then to Oakham, Worcester Co., MA, in ca. 1772, then to Stafford, Tolland Co., CT, in ca. 1781

Ezra Washburn and Susanna Leach had children.

Susanna Washburn, born in ca. 1742
Hepzibah Washburn, born say ca. 1744
Ezra Washburn (Jr.), born in ca. 1745
Ruth Washburn, born say ca. 1749

Generation 15 (cont.)

Wealtha/Wealthy Washburn, born in ca. 1751
Libeus Washburn, born say ca. 1753
Keziah Washburn, died young
William Washburn, born ca. 1759
Noah Washburn, born ca. 1764

Ezra Washburn and his son Ezra Jr died in 1793 and are purportedly buried in the same grave. There is no known headstone, nor is it known which cemetery. It is reasonable to believe they were buried in the Stafford area as they were both found in the 1790 Federal Census as residing there.

87. ii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born in Dec 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Aug 1812 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY CUSHMAN on 05 Apr 1748 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Sep 1725 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Nov 1808 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) SUSANNA BATTLES (daughter of Edward David Battles and Experience Pratt) on 23 Mar 1743 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Jun 1723 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1744 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born in 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Apr 1792.
- iv. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born in 1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. HENRY WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born on 12 Jan 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. BETHIAH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Klingman) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
51. **MILES¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 1677/78 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1738. He married Susanna Perry (daughter of Benjamin Perry and Dianah Swift) in 1723 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Dec 1701 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born in 1724.
88. ii. DANIEL WASHBURN (son of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born on 14 Apr 1726 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1806 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York. He married Patience Washburn (daughter of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) in Feb 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born on 02 May 1722 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born on 31 Aug 1728. She died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.
- iv. DINAH WASHBURN (daughter of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born in 1731. She died in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.
- v. DAVID WASHBURN (son of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born in 1733.
- vi. SUSANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born

Generation 15 (cont.)

in 1734. She died in 1820 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York. She married JOSIAH PERRY (son of Benjamin Perry and Deborah Johnson). He was born in 1765 in Dutchess Co., New York.

89. vii. NATHANIEL WASHBURN (son of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) was born in 1739 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He married Christina Schever in 1764. She was born on 07 Jun 1741 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. She died in 1819 in Adams Co., Ohio.
90. viii. MERIBAH WASHBURN (daughter of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry). She died on 12 Feb 1799 in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married Paul Blackmer (son of Joseph Blackmer and Marcy Sears) on 04 Jul 1754 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 23 Nov 1730. He died on 01 Aug 1804 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
52. **HEPZIBAH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1680 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Apr 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Leach (son of Giles Leach and Anne Nokes) on 08 Sep 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1672. He died on 13 Jul 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn had the following children:

- i. ANNE¹⁶ LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 19 Jul 1703 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. JOSEPH LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 09 Oct 1705 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 12 Nov 1760.
- iii. MARY LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 01 May 1708 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1794 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. NATHAN LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born in 1709 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Nathan Leach:

Possibly a son of Benejamin and Hannah.

- v. SARAH LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 29 Apr 1711 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. BENJAMIN LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 14 Sep 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 29 Feb 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. ICHABOD LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 08 May 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 11 Dec 1722.
- viii. JERAHMEEL LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 04 May 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. BENANUEL LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 04 May 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Elisabeth Edson on 06 Jun 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- x. NOKES LEACH (son of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 30 Mar 1720.
- xi. SUSANNA LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 25 Oct 1722. She died in 1790 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- xii. HANNAH LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born on 04 Mar 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- xiii. PHEBE LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born about 1726.

Generation 15 (cont.)

Notes for Phebe Leach:

Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.

- xiv. EUNICE LEACH (daughter of Benjamin Leach and Hepzibah Washburn) was born about 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Eunice Leach:

Possibly a daughter of Benejamin and Hannah.

53. **JONATHAN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Dec 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **REBECCA PERRY** (daughter of Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman) on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1788 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **REBECCA JOHNSON** (daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abigail Leavitt) in 1719. She was born in 1701 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1784.

Notes for Jonathan Washburn:

Jonathan Washburn, the third son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn, born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1683, married Rebecca Perry, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry Jr, of Sandwich, MA on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich. She was born on 2 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, a granddaughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Prence) Freeman.

No death or probate records were found for Jonathan Washburn in Plymouth County, and he may have died in New York or New Jersey, since all three of his children apparently moved to that part of the country.

Jonathan Washburn had three children by Rebecca Perry.

(Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts --- Fourth Generation in America --- Families of the Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham)

Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry had the following children:

91. i. **SILAS¹⁶ WASHBURN** (son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry) was born on 11 Feb 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1777 in Putnam, Washington Co., New York. He married **FANNIE _____**.
- ii. **LEMUEL WASHBURN** (son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry) was born on 18 Aug 1714 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Notes for Lemuel Washburn:

In Sept. 1733 Lemuel Washburn and Samuel Edson III, both of Bridgewater, labourers, were presented in court for "prophaning the Sabbath" on 4 June 1733 at the meeting house in South Bridgewater, where they "did Whisper and Laff and divert themselves" during the service. He probably moved to New Jersey, but no marriage record was found for him. He was possibly the Lemuel Washburn who was living in Sussex Co., NJ, in the 1740s, but he was not a head of household in New Jersey in the 1790 federal census.

92. iii. **SUSANNAH WASHBURN** (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry) was born about 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Mar 1807 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. She married (2) **GEORGE MCCOY** in 1743 in Wantage Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was born in 1717 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1801 in New Jersey.

Generation 15 (cont.)

54. **MARY¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Thomas Perkins (son of David Perkins and Elizabeth Brown) on 20 Feb 1716/17 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 08 May 1688 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jun 1761 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn had the following children:

- i. **MARY¹⁶ PERKINS** (daughter of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn) was born on 10 Jun 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 31 May 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. **HEPZIBAH PERKINS** (daughter of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn) was born on 15 Feb 1719/20 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 12 Apr 1810 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. **THOMAS PERKINS JR.** (son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn) was born on 25 Jun 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 29 Sep 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. **EBENEZER PERKINS** (son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn) was born on 20 Apr 1727 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 31 May 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. **FRANCIS PERKINS** (son of Thomas Perkins and Mary Washburn) was born on 08 Sep 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Mar 1783 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
55. **JOSEPH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 07 Jul 1691 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1753 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married Hannah Johnson (daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt) in 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 17 Jan 1694 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. She died on 06 Aug 1780 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born in 1716. He died on 24 Sep 1750 in Middletown, Middlesex Co. Connecticut.
- ii. **PHEBE WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born about 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. **ELIJAH WASHBURN** (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born about 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1773 in Natick, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. **MARY WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born on 15 Oct 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Dec 1754 in Stonington, New London Co. Connecticut.
- v. **ABIAH WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born on 06 Mar 1725/26 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 30 Jun 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. **SUSANNA WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born on 09 Jun 1728 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. **SARAH WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born on 17 Sep 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Jan 1816 in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vermont.
93. viii. **SETH WASHBURN** (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born on 19

Generation 15 (cont.)

May 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Feb 1794 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY HARWOOD on 12 Apr 1750 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Dec 1728 in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 16 Sep 1787 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH DENNY on 30 Apr 1788 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 05 May 1733 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 27 Sep 1801 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- ix. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson) was born before 01 Sep 1734 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jan 1795 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
56. **EBENEZER¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1693 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Mar 1762 in Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. He married **MARY PATIENCE MILES** (daughter of Stephen Miles and Patience Wheeler). She was born on 20 Sep 1704 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut.

Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles had the following children:

94. i. PATIENCE¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 02 May 1722 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married (1) DANIEL WASHBURN (son of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) in Feb 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born on 14 Apr 1726 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1806 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York. She married (2) NATHAN RICHMOND on 30 Mar 1754 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1731 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1779 in „Massachusetts,USA.
- ii. SUSANAH WASHBURN (daughter of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 09 May 1725 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
95. iii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 16 May 1727 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1812 in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York. He married MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____). She was born on 15 Oct 1725. She died in 1754.
- iv. MILES WASHBURN (son of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 10 Jan 1730/31 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. STELPHEN WASHBURN (son of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 19 Feb 1734/35 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. REBECKAH WASHBURN (daughter of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) was born on 05 Mar 1736/37 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
57. **EPHRAIM¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1695 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Jul 1755 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Polden (daughter of John Poland and Lydia Tilson) on 13 Jan 1725/26. She died in Sep 1784 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁶ WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 26 Oct 1726 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 Dec 1810 in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. LYDIA WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 04 May 1728 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1785 in

Generation 15 (cont.)

Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, United States.

- iii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 09 Mar 1732 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 10 Oct 1810 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. MARCY WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born in 1734 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 24 Apr 1758.
 - v. STEPHEN WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 24 Sep 1736 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1812 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine.
 - vi. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 12 Nov 1738 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 31 Oct 1808 in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
 - vii. PHEBE WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 27 Jan 1740 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 10 Nov 1825 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. JEMIMA WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born about 1742 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Sep 1784.
 - ix. JAPHET WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born on 11 Sep 1746 in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1828 in China, Kennebec Co., Massachusetts.
 - x. DAVID WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born in 1750. He died on 09 Aug 1811 in Hebron, Oxford, Maine, USA.
 - xi. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden) was born about 1753 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 09 Aug 1811 in Hebron, Oxford Co., Massachusetts.
58. **REBECCA¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1697 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Apr 1764 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married David Johnson (son of Isaac Johnson and Abiah Leavitt) on 07 Jan 1719/20 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Oct 1692 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Feb 1773 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn had the following children:
- i. ISAAC¹⁶ JOHNSON (son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 09 Aug 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 May 1807 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. DAVID JOHNSON (son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 08 Aug 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 01 Jan 1785 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. MARY JOHNSON (daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 29 Aug 1729 in Bridgewater, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. She died on 20 Apr 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. SARAH D. JOHNSON (daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 19 Jul 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 May 1815 in Prescott, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. REBECCA JOHNSON (daughter of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 22 Jun 1734 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1781 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
59. **EDWARD¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

Washbourne) was born about 1699 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Judith Rickard (daughter of Eleazer Rickard and Sarah Eaton) on 20 Apr 1732 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died after 03 Nov 1745.

Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard had the following children:

- i. PHOEBE¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard) was born on 27 Mar 1738 in Chatham, Middlesex Co. Connecticut. She died on 23 Nov 1784 in Byron, Genesee Co., New York.
 - ii. NOAH WASHBORN (son of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard) was born in 1739 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Aug 1811.
 - iii. ELEAZER WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard) was born on 24 Oct 1742 in Middletown, Middlesex Co. Connecticut.
 - iv. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard) was born on 03 Nov 1745 in Portland, Middlesex Co. Connecticut. He died on 31 Oct 1808 in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
 - v. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard).
 - vi. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Judith Rickard).
60. **ELIZABETH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Oct 1684 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 09 Mar 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married John Benson (son of Joseph Benson and Sarah _____) on 04 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in Hull, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 May 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

96. i. SUSANNAH¹⁶ BENSON (daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Feb 1788 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) JONATHAN CUSHMAN in Kingston, Waltham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1712 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1775 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH BENSON (daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1770.
97. iii. JONATHAN BENSON (son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born about 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Dec 1788 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Snell on 07 Nov 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 13 Dec 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Mar 1801 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
98. iv. BENJAMIN BENSON (son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born about 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Keziah Snell on 30 Oct 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
99. v. HANNAH BENSON (daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born about 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 19 Jun 1757 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married JAMES DUNBAR. He was born on 26 Apr 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 Jun 1778 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. MERCY BENSON (daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on

Generation 15 (cont.)

- 07 Jul 1724 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
100. vii. SAMUEL BENSON (son of John Benson and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1778 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) AGNES MACKFUN (daughter of Robert Mackfun and Joanna Parlow) on 22 May 1769 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Jun 1721 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) KESIAH BARROWS on 12 Nov 1728 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1712 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died before 1769 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
61. **BENJAMIN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 17 Jan 1687/88 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Aug 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Kingman (daughter of Henry Kingman and Bethiah Howard) on 06 Aug 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Jul 1696 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Feb 1793 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman had the following children:
- i. MARTHA¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman) was born on 23 Oct 1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 31 Aug 1804 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN LEONARD. He was born on 21 Oct 1732. He died on 03 Dec 1813.
101. ii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman) was born on 06 Jul 1735 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jan 1796 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Desire Sears on 29 Apr 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 15 Mar 1742 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Nov 1800 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman).
62. **JONATHAN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Aug 1700 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Thankful Newton (daughter of David Newton and Hannah Leonard) on 09 Apr 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 30 Oct 1701 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 07 May 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton had the following children:
- i. BEULAH¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton) was born in 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1770.
- ii. HEPHZIBAH WASHBURN (daughter of Jonathan Washburn and Thankful Newton) was born in 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
63. **CORNELIUS¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 06 May 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Feb 1779 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **EXPERIENCE RICHARDS** (daughter of Joseph Richards and Amma Carver). She died on 01 Apr 1786 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards had the following children:
- i. NATHAN¹⁶ WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

- born on 25 Dec 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Sep 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. DANIEL WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was born on 21 Jul 1730 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Feb 1801 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was born on 01 Sep 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Oct 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was born on 25 Jan 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 12 Feb 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was born on 29 Dec 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Sep 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. JOANNA WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards) was born on 28 May 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1783 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
102. vii. EXPERIENCE WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards). She died on 21 Dec 1776 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Alden on 26 Nov 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 04 Sep 1733. He died on 18 Feb 1825 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
64. **MARY¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1704 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1774 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Daniel Shepardson (son of John Shepardson and Elizabeth Fuller) on 09 May 1728 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 May 1770 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn had the following children:
- i. HANNAH¹⁶ SHEPARDSON (daughter of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn) was born on 29 Dec 1730 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Jan 1819.
 - ii. ZEPHANIAH SHEPARDSON (son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn) was born on 06 May 1733 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Oct 1804 in Guilford, Windham Co., Vermont.
 - iii. STEPHEN SHEPARDSON (son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn) was born on 11 Aug 1735 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Oct 1804 in Windham Co., Vermont.
 - iv. JOHN SHEPARDSON (son of Daniel Shepardson and Mary Washburn). He died on 03 Jan 1802 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.
65. **CALEB¹⁵ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1706 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1811 in Pennsylvania. He married **METHITABLE CARY** (daughter of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo).

Notes for Caleb Washburn:

Calab is possibly to son of Jonathan and Mary (Vaughan) Washburn.

Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary had the following children:

- i. LYDIA¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary) was born on 16 May 1757.

Generation 15 (cont.)

- ii. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Caleb Washburn and Methitable Cary) was born on 28 Jan 1760. He died in 1792 in Pennsylvania.
66. **JOANNA¹⁵ ORCUTT** (Jane¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1698 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 13 May 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Edson on 14 Jul 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1687 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 May 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN¹⁶ EDSON JR. (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 03 Oct 1715 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Apr 1806 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. NATHAN EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 03 Jan 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 Mar 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Sprague in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Mar 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Abington, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. PETER EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 17 May 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 08 Jun 1750.
 - iv. SETH EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 24 Sep 1726 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Feb 1818 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. ICHABOD EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 26 Sep 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jul 1811 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. EBENEZER EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 16 Oct 1730 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 09 Jan 1829 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. JOANNAH EDSON (daughter of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born on 09 Sep 1733 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 11 Dec 1807.
 - viii. JACOB EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born in 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Apr 1806 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
103. ix. WILLIAM EDSON (son of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1800 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Howard on 27 Nov 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Oct 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1806 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.
104. x. ABAGAIL EDSON (daughter of Benjamin Edson and Joanna Orcutt) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 11 Sep 1825 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Josiah Perkins on 17 Aug 1755. He was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Aug 1798 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (now Brockton).
67. **PATIENCE¹⁵ EMERY** (Elizabeth¹⁴ Washburn, Philip¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1681 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She married Richard Grinnell on 25 May 1704 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 01

Generation 15 (cont.)

Jul 1725 in Little Compton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Richard Grinnell and Patience Emery had the following children:

105. i. GEORGE¹⁶ GRINNELL (son of Richard Grinnell and Patience Emery) was born on 12 Apr 1702 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1759 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married MERCY SANFORD. She was born on 04 Jun 1705. She died in 1778 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
 106. ii. RUTH GRINNELL (daughter of Richard Grinnell and Patience Emery) was born on 03 Apr 1719 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1747 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She married OLIVER PADDOCK. He was born on 22 Jul 1710 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1762 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York.
68. **DANIEL¹⁵ EMERY** (Elizabeth¹⁴ Washburn, Philip¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 24 Aug 1695 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He married Lydia Horswell (daughter of Peter Horswell and Elizabeth Winterle) on 24 Dec 1721 in Tiverton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 03 Sep 1701.

Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁶ EMERY (son of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 26 Sep 1722 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - ii. REBECCA EMERY (daughter of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 31 Oct 1723 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - iii. MARY EMERY (daughter of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 19 Jun 1725 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - iv. JOSEPH EMERY (son of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 14 Aug 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1728 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - v. DANIEL EMERY (son of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 19 Nov 1727 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1728 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - vi. JOSEPH EMERY (son of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - vii. SARAH EMERY (daughter of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born in 1730 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
 - viii. DANIEL EMERY (son of Daniel Emery and Lydia Horswell) was born on 06 Jan 1732 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA.
69. **JOSHUA¹⁵ PRATT** (Mary¹⁴ Washburn, Philip¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1728 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1760 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Eunice Jackson on 03 Feb 1756 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1738. She died on 25 Jul 1776 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹⁶ PRATT (daughter of Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson) was born on 06 Jul 1757.
 - ii. EUNICE PRATT (daughter of Joshua Pratt and Eunice Jackson) was born in 1759. She died in 1830 in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
70. **RUTH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵

Generation 15 (cont.)

Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 06 Jul 1696 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. She died on 24 Sep 1784 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. She married Abram Canfield on 12 Sep 1717 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died in Jun 1772 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.

Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁶ CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 01 Oct 1719 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died on 14 Jul 1784 in Seymour, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - ii. JOHN CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 31 Mar 1721 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died on 04 Aug 1791 in Milford, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - iii. ABEL CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 30 May 1723 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - iv. WILLIAM CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 29 Oct 1725 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died on 03 Sep 1761 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - v. SAMUEL CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 26 Dec 1727 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died in 1766 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - vi. JOSIAH CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 22 Dec 1729 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
 - vii. SARAH CANFIELD (daughter of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born in 1736.
 - viii. JOSIAH CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn) was born on 31 Dec 1739. He died on 11 Feb 1778 in Connecticut.
 - ix. DAVID CANFIELD (son of Abram Canfield and Ruth Washburn). He died on 23 Nov 1741 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
71. **EPHRAIM¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1701 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died in 1753 in Oxford, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He married Merriam Bowers on 07 Oct 1723 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. She was born on 05 Apr 1703 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. She died on 16 Apr 1774 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.

Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers had the following children:

- i. DORCUS¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born in 1723. She died on 13 Nov 1737.
- ii. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 02 May 1724 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. She died on 30 Oct 1737 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
- iii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 05 Jul 1735. He died on 04 Nov 1737 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
- iv. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 05 Jul 1735. He died on 28 Oct 1737 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
- v. NATHAN WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born in Apr 1738 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died on 21 Jul 1782 in Connecticut.
- vi. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 23 Aug 1740 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut.
- vii. BOWERS WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 18 Jun 1745 in Derby, New Haven Co.Connecticut. He died on 24 Nov 1817 in

Generation 15 (cont.)

Oxford, New Haven Co. Connecticut.

- viii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers) was born on 06 Jun 1747 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - ix. TIMOTHY WASHBURN (son of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers). He died in 1769 in Connecticut.
 - x. DORCUS WASHBURN (daughter of Ephraim Washburn and Merriam Bowers).
72. **JOHN¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1703 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 15 Feb 1779 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married **SUSANNAH SUCHY**. She was born about 1721 in Virginia. She died on 03 Sep 1778 in Virginia.

John Washburn and Susannah Suchy had the following children:

- 107. i. ELEY¹⁶ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born about 1739 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1785 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married Haney Smith in 1756 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born after 1739 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1834 in Virginia.
- 108. ii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1742 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Jan 1810 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She married Nicholas Browning about 1747 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He was born in 1726 in Essex Co., Virginia. He died in Oct 1787 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
- 109. iii. CHARLES WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1744 in Hardy, Bedford Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1782 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia. He married Nancy Rebecca Lowther in 1775 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. She died in 1840 in Harrison Co., West Virginia.
- 110. iv. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1746 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1778 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Lowther on 23 May 1751 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1732 in Virginia.
- v. JAMES WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1748 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1778.
- vi. STEPHEN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1750 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1778 in West Fork River, Harrison Co., West Virginia.
- vii. REUBEN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born between 1751-1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died after 1820 in Lincoln Co., Tennessee.
- 111. viii. BENJAMIN AUSTIN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born on 03 Aug 1752 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 21 May 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) DORCAS HALL in 1795 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born in 1775 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1796 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He married (2) MARY BEASON (daughter of Mercer Beason and Mary Malin) in 1784 in Virginia. She was born on 03 Aug 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Sep 1824 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky.
- 112. ix. PHILIP WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1754 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1826 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH MINEAR. She was born in 1765 in Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1841 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
- 113. x. MOSES WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born on 14 Aug 1763 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 04 May 1841 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., North Carolina. He married Agatha Ethington on 27 Sep 1792 in

Generation 15 (cont.)

Winston, Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born in 1772 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Sep 1857 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., North Carolina.

- xi. LEWIS WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1765 in Virginia. He died in 1790.
 - xii. ELI WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Susannah Suchy) was born in 1767 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1825.
73. **EDWARD¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 17 Jun 1708 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1791 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York. He married Mary Prindle on 30 Dec 1730 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She was born on 20 Sep 1708 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1755 in New York.

Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle had the following children:

- i. DANIEL¹⁶ WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born on 21 Nov 1731 in Hempstead, Queens Co., New York. He died on 27 Aug 1789 in Whiting, Addison Co., Vermont.
 - ii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born in 1734 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1750 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - iii. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born in 1736 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
 - iv. RUTH WASHBURN (daughter of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born on 02 Apr 1738 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1739 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - v. EUNICE WASHBURN (daughter of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born on 14 Apr 1742 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died in 1743 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - vi. LEMUEL WASHBON (son of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born on 28 Nov 1744 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1744 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - vii. ABEL WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born on 17 Oct 1753 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1799 in Columbia Co., New York.
 - viii. HOPE WASHBURN (son of Edward Washburn and Mary Prindle) was born in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1827 in Keene, Essex Co., New York.
74. **GIDEON¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1714 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died in 1805 in Connecticut. He married Esther Alling on 06 Oct 1743 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She was born on 29 Jul 1722 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 25 Feb 1803.

Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling had the following children:

- i. PHILENE¹⁶ WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 06 Jul 1744 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- ii. ASAEL WASHBURN (son of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 30 Mar 1746 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- iii. LUCRETIA WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 05 Sep 1750 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 03 Mar 1847 in Litchfield Co. Connecticut.
- iv. MABEL WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on

Generation 15 (cont.)

16 Sep 1752 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.

- v. EUNICE WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 20 May 1755 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 03 Nov 1830 in Connecticut.
 - vi. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 01 May 1757 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
 - vii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 16 Oct 1760 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 26 Nov 1839 in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
 - viii. ESTHER WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born on 16 Dec 1763 in Litchfield Co. Connecticut.
 - ix. ANNE WASHBURN (daughter of Gideon Washburn and Esther Alling) was born in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
75. **SARAH¹⁵ WASHBURN** (William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1716 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 16 Sep 1796 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She married Joseph Lum on 29 Apr 1741 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He was born in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 24 Feb 1796 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.

Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁶ LUM (son of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born on 06 Apr 1742 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 01 Jan 1770 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- ii. DESIRE LUM (daughter of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1744 in Groton, New London Co. Connecticut. She died on 25 Dec 1800 in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vermont.
- iii. HANNAH LUM (daughter of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born on 02 May 1744 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. She died on 13 Mar 1834 in Connecticut.
- iv. EUNICE LUMAN (daughter of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born on 06 Sep 1746 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- v. REUBEN LUM (son of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born on 22 Mar 1754 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 22 Jul 1829 in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut.
- vi. JOSEPH LUM (son of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn) was born in Derby, New Haven Co. Connecticut. He died on 21 Aug 1775.

Generation 16

76. **JOSEPH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Jul 1705 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 12 Dec 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Deliverance Orcutt (daughter of William Orcutt and Hannah Smith) about 1728. She was born on 07 Oct 1706 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Dec 1790 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 28 Sep 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 114. ii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 07 Sep 1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Apr

Generation 16 (cont.)

1810 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Kezia Snell on 24 Apr 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Jul 1725 in Needham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 May 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- iii. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 06 Sep 1733. She died on 26 Aug 1824.
 - iv. ELIAB WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 04 Apr 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. ELIPHALET WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 07 Jun 1742 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1816 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt) was born on 11 Jun 1744 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. JOANNA WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt). She died on 27 May 1807 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.
 - viii. SILVANUS WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt).
77. **JOSIAH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Jun 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1789 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **ABIGAIL CURTIS** on 29 Jan 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Oct 1718 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **PHEBE HAYWARD** on 08 Apr 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Apr 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (3) **HULDAH LEONARD** (daughter of Ephraim Leonard and Martha Perkins) on 15 Oct 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 10 Jul 1772 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁷ WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis) was born on 26 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. BETHUEL WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis) was born on 26 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1791 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- iii. ABIGAIL K. WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis) was born on 12 Oct 1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Jun 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. PETER WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis) was born on 07 Sep 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Apr 1810 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States.

Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward had the following child:

- 115. v. SOLOMAN WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward) was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 29 Aug 1825 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Anna Mitchell on 17 Mar 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Feb 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 12 Dec 1832 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard had the following children:

- vi. HULDA WASHBURN (daughter of Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard) was born in 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- vii. EPHRIM WASHBURN (son of Josiah Washburn and Huldah Leonard) was born on 09 Mar 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1836 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
78. **JOHN¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Jul 1711 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jun 1797 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Bethia Keith in 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 29 Dec 1710 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Feb 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- John Washburn and Bethia Keith had the following children:
- i. THOMAS¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Bethia Keith) was born on 01 Oct 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Dec 1824.
 - ii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Bethia Keith) was born in 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1836.
79. **NATHANIEL¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **MARY CARY**. She was born on 11 Jul 1716. She died on 01 Apr 1790 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary had the following children:
- i. ABRAHAM¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary) was born in 1742. He died on 08 Jul 1785.
 - ii. NATHANIEL WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Cary). He died on 24 Mar 1758.
80. **MARGARET¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Apr 1718. She married **EPHRAIM HOLMES**. He was born on 19 Apr 1719 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1795.
- Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn had the following children:
- i. EUNICE¹⁷ HOLMES (daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn) was born on 27 Jul 1741 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. REBECKAH HOLMES (daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn) was born on 01 Nov 1742 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. MARGARET HOLMES (daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Margaret Washburn) was born on 30 Dec 1743 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
81. **ABISHA¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 Jan 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1812 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
- Abisha Washburn had the following children:
- i. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Hannah Morton) was born on 16 Jul 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jan 1813 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
 - ii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Hannah Morton) was born on 25 Oct 1763 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. She died on 24 Jan 1826 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
-

Generation 16 (cont.)

- iii. OLIVE WASHBURN (daughter of Hannah Morton) was born on 16 Jan 1766 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Connecticut. She died on 01 Oct 1814 in Addison Co., Vermont.
82. **JANE¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 28 Mar 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 22 Mar 1793 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **THOMAS THOMPSON** on 31 Oct 1745 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 21 Apr 1720 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Jane Washburn had the following child:

- i. MARGARET¹⁷ THOMSON (daughter of Jane Washburn) was born in 1751 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 17 Dec 1815.

Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁷ THOMPSON (daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn) was born on 20 Jul 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. JANE TOMSON (son of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn) was born on 06 Aug 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 08 May 1814 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. ABISHA THOMSON (son of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn) was born in 1748 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. MARGARET THOMPSON (daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn) was born in 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1800.
 - v. BETHIA THOMPSON (daughter of Thomas Thompson and Jane Washburn) was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Nov 1822 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
83. **CONTENT¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Apr 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Joseph Lathrop on 24 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1809.

Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn had the following children:

- i. HANNAH¹⁷ LATHROP (daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born on 22 Nov 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Feb 1847 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. JOHN LOTHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born on 30 Oct 1748 in Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died in Mar 1840.
- iii. CONTENT LATHROP (daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. MEHITABEL LATHROP (daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. JOSEPH LATHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1836.
- vi. JONATHAN LATHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born on 13 Jul 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. REBECCA LATHROP (daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1759 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. CALEB LATHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- ix. JACOB LOTHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born on 20 Feb 1761 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Aug 1833 in Canton, Oxford Co., Maine.
 - x. CALEB LATHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - xi. ZENAS LATHROP (son of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn) was born in 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 23 Feb 1859 in Appleton, Knox Co., Maine.
84. **ROBERT¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1790 in Livingston, Columbia Co., New York. He married Mary Fobes on 06 May 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Livingston Co., New York.

Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born on 30 Apr 1743 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. LUTHER WASHBURN (son of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born on 20 Aug 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1813 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York.
 - iii. ELISABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born in 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1820 in Illinois.
 - iv. ZERIAH WASHBURN (daughter of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born on 23 Oct 1754 in Plainfield, Windham Co. Connecticut.
 - v. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 24 Apr 1831 in Wilton, Saratoga Co., New York.
 - vi. MARTIN WASHBURN (son of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. CALVIN V. WASHBURN (son of Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 Dec 1818 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
85. **WILLIAM¹⁶ WASHBURN** (William¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Apr 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Jan 1788 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Curtis on 08 May 1738 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 14 Mar 1796 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis had the following children:

- 116. i. ELISHA¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis) was born on 14 Jul 1741 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jun 1803 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) CHARITY SNELL on 08 Dec 1763 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 20 Jul 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 30 Dec 1797 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) RUTH GOODALE on 13 Dec 1799 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1754 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Nov 1815 in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont.
- 117. ii. EUNICE WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis) was born on 18 Jul 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 19 Nov

Generation 16 (cont.)

1843 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Crane on 13 Jun 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 02 May 1741 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Dec 1825 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

118. iii. REBECCA WASHBURN (daughter of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis). She died on 13 Dec 1819 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married Lemuel Leach on 12 Oct 1767 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Oct 1745 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 Sep 1825 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
86. **MARY¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Timothy¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 15 Oct 1725. She died in 1754. She married **JOSEPH WASHBURN** (son of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles). He was born on 16 May 1727 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1812 in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York.

Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn had the following child:

- i. LEVI¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn) was born on 29 Aug 1757 in New Braintree, Worcester Co. Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jan 1776 in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
87. **BENJAMIN¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Benjamin¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Dec 1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Aug 1812 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **MARY CUSHMAN** on 05 Apr 1748 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Sep 1725 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Nov 1808 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **SUSANNA BATTLES** (daughter of Edward David Battles and Experience Pratt) on 23 Mar 1743 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Jun 1723 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1744 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA¹⁷ WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 18 May 1749 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 06 Jun 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. EUNICE WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 05 Sep 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. ASA WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 09 Oct 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Apr 1840 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. JOSHUA WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 04 Sep 1759 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 14 Jan 1763 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Apr 1798 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. OLIVE WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 26 May 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1785 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. KEZIAH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Mary Cushman) was born on 16 Oct 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
88. **DANIEL¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Miles¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵

Generation 16 (cont.)

Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Apr 1726 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1806 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York. He married Patience Washburn (daughter of Ebenezer Washburn and Mary Patience Miles) in Feb 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born on 02 May 1722 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn had the following child:

- i. LOIS¹⁷ WASHBURN (daughter of Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn) was born on 06 Oct 1751 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut. She died in 1778.
89. **NATHANIEL¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Miles¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1739 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He married Christina Schever in 1764. She was born on 07 Jun 1741 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. She died in 1819 in Adams Co., Ohio.

Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born on 24 Mar 1753 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 24 Mar 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born on 22 Aug 1765 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Jun 1829 in Adams Co., Ohio.
 - iii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born on 25 Nov 1776 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Apr 1859 in Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio.
 - iv. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born on 09 Jul 1777 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1813 in Adams Co., Ohio.
 - v. PARMENAS WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born in 1780 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1821 in Adams Co., Ohio.
 - vi. NICHOLAS WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born in 1783 in Pennsylvania.
 - vii. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born in 1785 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1821 in Huntington, Brown Co., Ohio.
 - viii. MARGERY WASHBURN (daughter of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born in 1786 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1850 in South Bend, St Joseph Co., Indiana.
 - ix. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Nathaniel Washburn and Christina Schever) was born on 30 Apr 1786 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Adams Co., Ohio.
90. **MERIBAH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Miles¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne). She died on 12 Feb 1799 in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married Paul Blackmer (son of Joseph Blackmer and Marcy Sears) on 04 Jul 1754 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 23 Nov 1730. He died on 01 Aug 1804 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA¹⁷ BLACKMER (daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 11 Dec 1755. She died on 15 Mar 1828 in Alford, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- ii. PHEBE BLACKMER (daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 04 Sep 1758. She died on 18 Oct 1788 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iii. JOSEPH BLACKMER (son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 02 Jun 1760. He died on 29 Oct 1792 in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. ISAAC BLACKMORE (son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 22 Dec 1762. He died in 1843 in Milford, Pike Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. TITUS BLACKMER (son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born in 1764. He died in 1813 in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., New York.
 - vi. PETER BLACKMORE (son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 01 Jun 1765. He died on 11 Sep 1834 in Stanley, Ontario Co., New York.
 - vii. HULDAH BLACKMORE (daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born in 1768.
 - viii. MERIBAH BLACKMER (daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 04 Sep 1770.
 - ix. MERCY BLACKMER (daughter of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 05 Jan 1776. She died in 1855.
 - x. EZRA BLACKMER (son of Paul Blackmer and Meribah Washburn) was born on 12 Apr 1778. He died on 26 Mar 1848 in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York.
91. **SILAS¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 11 Feb 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1777 in Putnam, Washington Co., New York. He married **FANNIE** ____.
- Silas Washburn and Fannie ____ had the following children:
- i. ISAAC¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born in 1730.
 - ii. SILAS WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born in 1730.
 - iii. SAMUEL WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born in 1744. He died in 1785.
 - iv. EBENEZER WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born in 1745. He died in 1775.
 - v. ZEBULON WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born in 1747 in Carmel, Dutchess Co., New York. He died on 17 Nov 1833 in Kent, Putnam Co., New York. He married PHEBE WILSON.
 - vi. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Silas Washburn and Fannie ____) was born on 20 Feb 1754. He died on 20 Aug 1795 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York.
92. **SUSANNAH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Mar 1807 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. She married (2) **GEORGE MCCOY** in 1743 in Wantage Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was born in 1717 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1801 in New Jersey.

Notes for Susannah Washburn:

Plymouth Co. Court Records, Vol. 2, General Sessions of the Peace, Session 9, March 1735/36, case #6, p. 56, Susanna Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of said Town, Single woman, in court for fornication, "for having...a Bastard Child born of her body some time within five months." Susannah is probably the biological mother of Jeremiah. Susannah was still unmarried and living in Bridgewater in March 1739, had a son born out-of-wedlock in about 1735. She is thought to have possibly married George McCoy, of New Jersey.

Generation 16 (cont.)

Jeremiah Washburn names his "step father George McCoy" in his will. George McCoy was supposedly the husband of Susannah Washburn.

Susannah Washburn had the following child:

119. i. JEREMIAH¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Susannah Washburn) was born about 1738 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died between 1805-Oct 1806 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married (1) REBECCA DEVORE (daughter of William Devore and Catharine Schoonmaker). She died in 1786 in Charleston, Bracken Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH DUVALL (daughter of John Duval) on 20 Jun 1788 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1755 in Virginia.

Notes for George McCoy:

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks County Pennsylvania went north up the Delaware River to the New Jersey frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Walkill River. At this time this was Morris County until 1753 when Sussex County was created from Morris.

John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate about 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his brother George McCoy [a fur trapper] likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to New Jersey about 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth County Massachusetts courts record states that a Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped.

Drapers Manuscripts states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in New Jersey when he was about 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager New Jersey records George has been found including a New Jerseyland deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Revoutionary War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt, Pennsylvania and stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason County, Kentucky. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his stepfather. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement nemes a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives.

George McCoy and Susannah Washburn had the following child:

- i. JAMES¹⁷ MCCOY (son of George McCoy and Susannah Washburn) was born in 1746 in Sussex Co., New Jersey.
93. **SETH**¹⁶ **WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 May 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Feb 1794 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **MARY HARWOOD** on 12 Apr 1750 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Dec 1728 in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 16 Sep 1787 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **SARAH DENNY** on 30 Apr 1788 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 05 May 1733 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 27 Sep 1801 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood had the following children:

- i. SETH¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 01 Feb 1751 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He died on 17 Aug 1776 in Governors Island, New York City, New York.
- ii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 18

Generation 16 (cont.)

- May 1755 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Mar 1807 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. ASA WASHBURN (son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 25 Jul 1757 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Oct 1834 in Putney, Windham Co., Vermont.
 - iv. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 22 Oct 1764 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 14 Dec 1850 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. AMITY WASHBURN (daughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 17 Apr 1767 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jun 1794 in Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. LUCY WASHBURN (daughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 11 Nov 1769 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Nov 1796 in Millbury, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood) was born on 12 Oct 1774 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died on 30 Jun 1777 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
94. **PATIENCE¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Ebenezer¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 02 May 1722 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She died in 1764 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **DANIEL WASHBURN** (son of Miles Washburn and Susanna Perry) in Feb 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born on 14 Apr 1726 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1806 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York. She married (2) **NATHAN RICHMOND** on 30 Mar 1754 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1731 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1779 in „Massachusetts,USA.
- Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn had the following child:
- i. LOIS¹⁷ WASHBURN (daughter of Daniel Washburn and Patience Washburn) was born on 06 Oct 1751 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut. She died in 1778.
95. **JOSEPH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Ebenezer¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 May 1727 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1812 in Exeter, Otsego Co., New York. He married **MARY WASHBURN** (daughter of Timothy Washburn and Hannah _____). She was born on 15 Oct 1725. She died in 1754.
- Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn had the following child:
- i. LEVI¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Mary Washburn) was born on 29 Aug 1757 in New Braintree, Worcester Co. Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jan 1776 in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
96. **SUSANNAH¹⁶ BENSON** (Elizabeth¹⁵ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 23 Feb 1788 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **JONATHAN CUSHMAN** in Kingston, Waltham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born in 1712 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1775 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Susannah Benson had the following child:
- i. ELIZABETH¹⁷ CUSHMAN (daughter of Susannah Benson) was born on 30 Nov 1740 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
-

Generation 16 (cont.)

Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson had the following children:

- i. AZUBAH¹⁷ CUSHMAN (daughter of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born on 23 Nov 1736 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 18 Dec 1747.
 - ii. JOSEPH CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born on 23 Oct 1738 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Dec 1747.
 - iii. MARY CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born on 09 Sep 1750 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died.
 - iv. JONATHAN CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born on 12 May 1753 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 06 Apr 1814 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. BENSON CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born in 1754 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died.
 - vi. ARTEMAS CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born in 1756 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died.
 - vii. SARAH CUSHMAN (daughter of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 20 Dec 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. EBENEZER CUSHMAN (son of Jonathan Cushman and Susannah Benson) was born in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 Jan 1827 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
97. **JONATHAN¹⁶ BENSON** (Elizabeth¹⁵ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Dec 1788 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Snell on 07 Nov 1740 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 13 Dec 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Mar 1801 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁷ BENSON (son of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 28 Jun 1742 in Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 08 Sep 1760 in Montreal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.
- ii. MARY BENSON (daughter of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 06 Apr 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1815.
- iii. JONATHAN BENSON (son of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 31 Dec 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 31 Oct 1802.
- iv. EBENEZER BENSON (son of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 20 Jan 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1802.
- v. DAVID BENSON (son of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 12 Sep 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Feb 1823 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. JONAH BENSON (son of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 13 Sep 1759 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 25 Feb 1842.
- vii. KESIAH BENSON (daughter of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born on 25 Sep 1761 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 16 Feb 1823.
- viii. LOIS BENSON (daughter of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 12 Feb 1825 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. MARTHA BENSON (daughter of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born in Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- x. EUNICE BENSON (daughter of Jonathan Benson and Martha Snell) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 17 Nov 1811.
98. **BENJAMIN¹⁶ BENSON** (Elizabeth¹⁵ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Keziah Snell on 30 Oct 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin Benson and Keziah Snell had the following child:

- i. BENJAMAN¹⁷ BENSON (son of Benjamin Benson and Keziah Snell) was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
99. **HANNAH¹⁶ BENSON** (Elizabeth¹⁵ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1724 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 19 Jun 1757 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **JAMES DUNBAR**. He was born on 26 Apr 1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 Jun 1778 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

James Dunbar and Hannah Benson had the following children:

- i. INFANT¹⁷ DUNBAR (daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born on 29 Nov 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 29 Nov 1747 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. BENJAMIN DUNBAR (son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born on 14 Dec 1749 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 May 1830 in Bethany, Genesee Co., New York.
- iii. ELISABETH DUNBAR (daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born in 1752. She died in Hartland, Windsor Co., Vermont.
- iv. MARY DUNBAR (daughter of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born on 16 Sep 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Jul 1866 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.
- v. BENSON DUNBAR (son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born on 18 Jun 1757 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1813.
- vi. SETH DUNBAR (son of James Dunbar and Hannah Benson) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1748.
100. **SAMUEL¹⁶ BENSON** (Elizabeth¹⁵ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1778 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **AGNES MACKFUN** (daughter of Robert Mackfun and Joanna Parlow) on 22 May 1769 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Jun 1721 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **KESIAH BARROWS** on 12 Nov 1728 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1712 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died before 1769 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows had the following children:

- i. CONSIDER¹⁷ BENSON (son of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 16 Apr 1730 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Jan 1802 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. PATIENCE BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on

Generation 16 (cont.)

- 27 Jun 1732 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1842.
- iii. JOHN BENSON (son of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 23 Aug 1734 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Apr 1802.
 - iv. LYDIA BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 27 Aug 1736 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 02 Feb 1814 in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Maine.
 - v. JEMINA BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 07 May 1739 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. FAITH BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 31 Aug 1744 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1854.
 - vii. JEMIMA BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 01 Sep 1744 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. HOPE BENSON (daughter of Samuel Benson and Kesiah Barrows) was born on 01 Sep 1744 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 11 Mar 1801 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
101. **BENJAMIN¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Benjamin¹⁵, Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 06 Jul 1735 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jan 1796 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Desire Sears on 29 Apr 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 15 Mar 1742 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Nov 1800 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears had the following children:
- i. AZEL¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born in Apr 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Nov 1805 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. LYDIA WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 01 Jun 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Jul 1854 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. DEBORAH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 15 Jan 1771 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Jan 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. DESIRE WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 20 Jun 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 02 Jan 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. SEARS WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 19 May 1777 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 May 1863 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 29 Jun 1780 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1800.
 - vii. HULDAH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 24 Apr 1784 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1800.
 - viii. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Washburn and Desire Sears) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 21 May 1786 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
102. **EXPERIENCE¹⁶ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁵, Jonathan¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne). She died on 21 Dec 1776 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Alden on 26 Nov 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 04 Sep 1733. He died on 18 Feb 1825 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 16 (cont.)

Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn had the following children:

- i. MEHETABEL¹⁷ ALDEN (daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 15 Sep 1767 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 25 Jan 1850 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine.
 - ii. JOANNA ALDEN (daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born in 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. ISAAC ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 19 Oct 1771 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Mar 1832 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. DANIEL ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 03 Mar 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Illinois.
 - v. EZRA ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 31 Jul 1774 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jun 1861 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. JOHN ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 15 Dec 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 10 Feb 1861 in Minot, Androscoggin Co., Maine.
 - vii. JOSEPH ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born in 1781 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. JONATHAN ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born in 1782 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in New York City, NY.
 - ix. MARY ALDEN (daughter of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 31 Dec 1786 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Sep 1874 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - x. SAMUEL GREENE ALDEN (son of Jonathan Alden and Experience Washburn) was born on 12 Sep 1809 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jun 1836 in Eastport, Washington Co., Maine.
103. **WILLIAM¹⁶ EDSON** (Joanna¹⁵ Orcutt, Jane¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1800 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Martha Howard on 27 Nov 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 27 Oct 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1806 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

William Edson and Martha Howard had the following children:

- i. KEZIAH¹⁷ EDSON (daughter of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 30 Sep 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 24 Nov 1841 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. ROBERT EDSON (son of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 25 Dec 1757 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died.
- iii. JENNET EDSON (daughter of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born in 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Feb 1833.
- iv. SETH EDSON (son of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 06 Jun 1761 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Sep 1848 in Stoughton, Stoughton, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. MARTHA PATTY EDSON (daughter of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 03 Jun 1763 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 17 Apr 1858 in Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. ABIGAIL EDSON (daughter of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 16 Aug 1765 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Oct 1843.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- vii. WILLIAM EDSON (son of William Edson and Martha Howard) was born on 17 Sep 1767 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1849.
104. **ABAGAIL¹⁶ EDSON** (Joanna¹⁵ Orcutt, Jane¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 11 Sep 1825 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Josiah Perkins on 17 Aug 1755. He was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Aug 1798 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (now Brockton).

Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson had the following children:

- i. MARK¹⁷ PERKINS (son of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born in 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. MEHETABEL AMES (daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born on 20 Aug 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 07 Aug 1833 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. ABIGAIL PERKINS (daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born on 25 Dec 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 21 Jan 1805 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. JOSIAH PERKINS (son of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born on 09 Oct 1762 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Sep 1848 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. BENJAMIN PERKINS (son of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born in 1763 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. SHEPARD PERKINS (son of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born in 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jul 1817 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. SARAH PERKINS (daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born on 07 Mar 1766 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 Nov 1825 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. SILVA PERKINS (daughter of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born on 30 Sep 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ix. JACOB PERKINS (son of Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson) was born in 1771 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
105. **GEORGE¹⁶ GRINNELL** (Patience¹⁵ Emery, Elizabeth¹⁴ Washburn, Philip¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Apr 1702 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1759 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **MERCY SANFORD**. She was born on 04 Jun 1705. She died in 1778 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford had the following children:

- i. LYDIA¹⁷ GRINNELL (daughter of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford) was born on 07 Dec 1726. She died on 17 May 1806.
- ii. AARON GRINNELL (son of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford) was born on 18 Jun 1730. He died on 06 Mar 1792 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
- iii. ISAIAH GRINNELL (son of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford) was born on 23 Dec 1732. He died on 01 Jan 1780 in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA.
- iv. MALACHI GRINNELL (son of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford).
- v. EUNICE GRINNELL (daughter of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford).
- vi. KEISHA GRINNELL (daughter of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford).

Generation 16 (cont.)

- vii. KYDIA GRINNELL (daughter of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford).
106. **RUTH¹⁶ GRINNELL** (Patience¹⁵ Emery, Elizabeth¹⁴ Washburn, Philip¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Apr 1719 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1747 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. She married **OLIVER PADDOCK**. He was born on 22 Jul 1710 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1762 in Beekman, Dutchess Co., New York.
- Oliver Paddock and Ruth Grinnell had the following children:
- i. **RUTH¹⁷ PADDOCK** (daughter of Oliver Paddock and Ruth Grinnell) was born on 07 Sep 1738. She died in 1739.
 - ii. **BENJAMIN PADDOCK** (son of Oliver Paddock and Ruth Grinnell) was born in 1739 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1783.
107. **ELEY¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1739 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1785 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married Haney Smith in 1756 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born after 1739 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1834 in Virginia.
- Eley Washburn and Haney Smith had the following children:
- i. **CHARLES¹⁷ WASHBURN** (son of Eley Washburn and Haney Smith) was born in 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - ii. **ISAAC WASHBURN** (son of Eley Washburn and Haney Smith) was born about 1757 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1778 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - iii. **JAMES WASHBURN** (son of Eley Washburn and Haney Smith) was born in 1759 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - iv. **STEPHEN WASHBURN** (son of Eley Washburn and Haney Smith) was born in 1761 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - v. **JOHN WASHBURN** (son of Eley Washburn and Haney Smith) was born in 1780 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1843.
108. **SARAH¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1742 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Jan 1810 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She married Nicholas Browning about 1747 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He was born in 1726 in Essex Co., Virginia. He died in Oct 1787 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
- Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn had the following children:
- i. **SARAH MARY¹⁷ BROWNING** (daughter of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born about 1740 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She died in Scotch Hill, Preston Co., West Virginia.
 - ii. **JOHN WASHBURN BROWNING** (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born about 1740 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 18 May 1834 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
 - iii. **MARTHA JANE BROWNING** (daughter of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born on 02 May 1748 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in Aug 1821 in Burke Co., North Carolina.
 - iv. **ENOS BROWNING** (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born on 24 Nov 1751 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1843 in Washington Co., Virginia.
 - v. **NICHOLAS BROWNING** (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born about 1752 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
-

Generation 16 (cont.)

- vi. CHARLES BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1753 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1821 in Virginia (Thornton River).
 - vii. GEORGE BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1809 in Tattnall Co., Georgia.
 - viii. FRANCIS BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - ix. MARY BROWNING (daughter of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1756 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1854.
 - x. JAMES BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1758 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1840 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.
 - xi. PERRY BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1760 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1828 in Charleston Co., South Carolina.
 - xii. ELIZABETH BROWNING (daughter of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1760 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1787.
 - xiii. DANIEL BROWNING (son of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1762 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
 - xiv. SARAH BROWNING (daughter of Nicholas Browning and Sarah Washburn) was born in 1766 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1866 in Harrison Co., West Virginia.
109. **CHARLES¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1744 in Hardy, Bedford Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1782 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia. He married Nancy Rebecca Lowther in 1775 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. She died in 1840 in Harrison Co., West Virginia.
- Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther had the following children:
- i. SUSANNAH¹⁷ WASHBURN (daughter of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1767 in Virginia. She died in 1843 in West Virginia.
 - ii. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1773 in Virginia. He died in 1845.
 - 120. iii. THOMAS WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1773 in Harrison, Virginia, United States. He died in 1865 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carder on 11 Feb 1805 in Harrison Co., West Virginia. She was born in 1785 in Virginia. She died in Jackson Co., West Virginia.
 - iv. CHARLES R. WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born about 1775 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia. He died about 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.
 - v. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born on 06 Sep 1776 in Good Hope, Harrison Co., West Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1834 in Good Hope, Harrison Co., West Virginia.
 - vi. THOMAS WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1784 in Virginia. He died.
 - vii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1789 in Mason Co., Virginia.
 - viii. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of Charles Washburn and Nancy Rebecca Lowther) was born in 1880 in Virginia.
110. **ISAAC¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1746 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1778 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Lowther on 23 May 1751 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co.,

Generation 16 (cont.)

Massachusetts. She was born in 1732 in Virginia.

Isaac Washburn and Nancy Lowther had the following children:

- i. SALMON¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Nancy Lowther) was born in 1761 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1851.
 - ii. LINUS WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Nancy Lowther) was born in 1763 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. ZENAS WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Nancy Lowther) was born on 18 Dec 1765 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 Feb 1824 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. JONATHAN WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Nancy Lowther) was born in 1766 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in 1816 in Owen Co., Indiana.
111. **BENJAMIN AUSTIN¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Aug 1752 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 21 May 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **DORCAS HALL** in 1795 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born in 1775 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1796 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He married (2) **MARY BEASON** (daughter of Mercer Beason and Mary Malin) in 1784 in Virginia. She was born on 03 Aug 1755 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Sep 1824 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason had the following children:

121. i. DELANEY¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1785 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849. He married Eleanor Allison Fendley on 11 Dec 1808 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1792 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1841.
122. ii. JAMES BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1787 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1840 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Ann Rebecca Fenley on 03 Apr 1809 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Mar 1784 in Virginia. She died.
123. iii. JOHN B. WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 29 Nov 1789 in Mason, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Mar 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ann Malin (daughter of Isaac Malin and Sarah Collins) on 01 Nov 1834. She was born on 30 Aug 1805 in Drennon, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1878 in Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., Kentucky.
124. iv. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 15 Apr 1790 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Feb 1877 in Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana. She married Fontleroy Dowdall on 21 Jun 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1787 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1863 in Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana.
- v. SALLY WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1794 in Virginia. She married John Moreland on 12 Jun 1814 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1790.
- vi. MOSES WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1795. He died in 1795.
125. vii. LEWIS WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 09 Jul 1796 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He died on 31 Dec 1872 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He married Nancy Moore on 30 Oct 1817 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She was born on 27 Mar 1795. She died on 25 May 1874 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.
126. viii. SAMUEL D. WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 04 Apr 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1872 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married CINDARELLA MUSTER. She was born on 18 Dec 1810 in

Generation 16 (cont.)

- Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died in 1873 in Knox Co., Missouri.
127. ix. EMILY WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born about 1805. She married James Green on 14 Feb 1826 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1798 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870.
128. x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN FLOOD (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. He married (2) MAHALA MUSTER in 1834.
129. xi. SUSAN WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Harris on 02 Sep 1830 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Feb 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1898 in Iowa.
130. xii. MARIAH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born in 1812 in Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN LOVE. She married (2) CLEMENT POWERS on 03 Feb 1846 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1790 in Virginia. He died in 1842 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
131. xiii. LUCINDA WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Austin Washburn and Mary Beason) was born on 22 Nov 1813 in Kentucky. She died in 1893. She married James Alexander Eckels on 23 Feb 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Nov 1811 in Pennsylvania (of). He died on 11 May 1846 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
112. **PHILIP¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1754 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1826 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH MINEAR**. She was born in 1765 in Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1841 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
- Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear had the following children:
- i. ISAAC¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1786 in Randolph Co., Virginia. He married Martha McMurray on 13 Nov 1811 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1791.
 - ii. CATHERINE WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1788 in Randolph Co., Virginia.
 - iii. SUSANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1789 in Randolph Co., Virginia. She died in 1850 in Cass Co., Illinois.
 - iv. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1792 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1870.
 - v. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1794 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. NANCY WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1797 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1845 in Cass Co., Illinois.
 - vii. LUCY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1800 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1872 in Paola, Miami Co., Kansas.
 - viii. CHARLOTTE WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1802 in Kentucky. She died in 1870.
 - ix. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1804 in Logan Co., Kentucky. He died in Sep 1826.
 - x. JULIA ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born on 06 May 1806 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1867 in
-

Generation 16 (cont.)

Oakville, Logan Co., Kentucky.

- xi. PHILIP WASHBURN (son of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1808 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - xii. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Philip Washburn and Elizabeth Minear) was born in 1809 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1876 in Potter Valley, Mendocino Co., California.
113. **MOSES¹⁶ WASHBURN** (John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Aug 1763 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died on 04 May 1841 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., North Carolina. He married Agatha Ethington on 27 Sep 1792 in Winston, Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born in 1772 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Sep 1857 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., North Carolina.

Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington had the following children:

- i. JAMES HENRY¹⁷ WASHBURN (son of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in 1797 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died about 1850 in McDowell Co., North Carolina.
- ii. PHILIP WASHBURN (son of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in 1812 in Burke Co., North Carolina.
- iii. SUSANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in 1818 in Burke Co., North Carolina.
- iv. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in 1820 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Dec 1846 in Yancey Co., North Carolina.
- v. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in 1820 in Burke Co., North Carolina.
- vi. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Moses Washburn and Agatha Ethington) was born in Yancey Co., North Carolina. He died about 1881 in Mitchell Co., North Carolina.

Generation 17

114. **JEREMIAH¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁶, Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 07 Sep 1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 05 Apr 1810 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Kezia Snell on 24 Apr 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Jul 1725 in Needham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 01 May 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell had the following children:

- i. LYDIA¹⁸ WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 31 Jan 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 03 Feb 1832 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. BARNABAS WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 19 May 1756 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1826 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.
- iii. TABITHA WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 28 Jan 1758 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 24 Jun 1831 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. RUFUS WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 21 Jan 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 02 Aug 1775 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. LIBEUS WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 25 Feb 1762 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 30 Aug 1815 in

Generation 17 (cont.)

Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

- vi. HANNAH WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 04 Nov 1767 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Kezia Snell) was born on 22 Oct 1769 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Apr 1820 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
115. **SOLOMAN¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Josiah¹⁶, Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 29 Aug 1825 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Anna Mitchell on 17 Mar 1773 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Feb 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 12 Dec 1832 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell had the following children:

- i. OSIER¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born in 1773 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. ANNA WASHBURN (daughter of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 05 Jul 1778 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 22 Feb 1817 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. SOLOMON WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 18 Jun 1780 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1850 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
132. iv. REUBEN WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 24 Jul 1783 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Aug 1860 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Olive Grant in 1821 in New Hampshire (probably). She was born on 19 Aug 1787 in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She died on 20 May 1875 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. THOMAS WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 07 Oct 1787 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1870 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. NAHUM WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born in Dec 1791 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 01 Sep 1865 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. OSIER WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 10 May 1795 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Mar 1802 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. LEWIS WASHBURN (son of Soloman Washburn and Anna Mitchell) was born on 05 Feb 1797 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1860 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
116. **ELISHA¹⁷ WASHBURN** (William¹⁶, William¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Jul 1741 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jun 1803 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **CHARITY SNELL** on 08 Dec 1763 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 20 Jul 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 30 Dec 1797 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **RUTH GOODALE** on 13 Dec 1799 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born in 1754 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 28 Nov 1815 in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont.

Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell had the following children:

Generation 17 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell) was born on 09 May 1767 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jul 1851 in Falconer, Chautauqua Co., New York.
- ii. ELISHA WASHBURN (son of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell) was born in 1773 in Erving, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He died on 11 Jun 1841 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
- 133. iii. RUFUS PUTNAM WASHBURN (son of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell) was born on 12 May 1776 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1860 in Collins, Erie Co., New York. He married Mary Tyrer (daughter of James Tyrer and Ruth Goodale) on 10 Apr 1800 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Jan 1781. She died in 1849 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.
- iv. ROBERT WASHBURN (son of Elisha Washburn and Charity Snell) was born on 28 Aug 1778 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1779 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Elisha Washburn and Ruth Goodale had the following child:

- v. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Elisha Washburn and Ruth Goodale) was born on 07 Jun 1800 in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont. She died on 19 Dec 1846 in Moretown, Washington Co., Vermont. She married WILLIAM BACON FOSTER.
117. **EUNICE¹⁷ WASHBURN** (William¹⁶, William¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 18 Jul 1750 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 19 Nov 1843 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Crane on 13 Jun 1770 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 02 May 1741 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Dec 1825 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn had the following children:

- i. EXPERIENCE¹⁸ CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1771 in Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1811 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. BRACKET CRANE (son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1772 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 20 Feb 1852 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. EUNICE CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1774 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 03 Jun 1843 in Kirby, Caledonia Co., Vermont.
 - iv. THANKFUL CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1775 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. BENJAMIN CRANE (son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born on 05 Jan 1781 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jun 1842 in Eugene, Vermillion Co., Indiana.
 - vi. AZUBAH CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in Apr 1785 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Jul 1849 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. FANNY CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born on 01 May 1788 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1846 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
 - viii. ANNA CRANE (daughter of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1789 in Wendell, Franklin Co., MA.
 - ix. DANIEL C. CRANE (son of Benjamin Crane and Eunice Washburn) was born in 1793 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 03 Aug 1827 in Petersham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
118. **REBECCA¹⁷ WASHBURN** (William¹⁶, William¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰
-

Generation 17 (cont.)

Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne). She died on 13 Dec 1819 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married Lemuel Leach on 12 Oct 1767 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Oct 1745 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 18 Sep 1825 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn had the following children:

- i. OLIVER¹⁸ LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 05 Jun 1768 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 27 Aug 1841.
- ii. MATILDA LEACH (daughter of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 02 Mar 1770 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 11 Apr 1847 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. REBECCA LEACH (daughter of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 25 Mar 1773 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She died in 1853 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
134. iv. LEMUEL LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 07 Jul 1776 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Apr 1860 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Smallidge on 05 Apr 1801 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Mar 1779 in Wales, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Nov 1862 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- v. STEPHEN LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 15 Nov 1777 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. GARDNER LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 11 Sep 1780 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1868 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. BARNABAS LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 03 Aug 1783 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1860 in Chemung, Co., New York.
- viii. LEWIS LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 30 Sep 1785 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. ARTEMAS LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 28 May 1788 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 12 Aug 1866 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
119. **JEREMIAH¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1738 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died between 1805-Oct 1806 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **REBECCA DEVORE** (daughter of William Devore and Catharine Schoonmaker). She died in 1786 in Charleston, Bracken Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH DUVALL** (daughter of John Duval) on 20 Jun 1788 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1755 in Virginia.

Notes for Jeremiah Washburn:

Jeremiah was most likely the biological son of Susannah Washburn, but he was born out of wedlock and it appears that his uncle, Lemuel Washburn claimed him as his son. Susannah Washburn married George McKoy when Jeremiah was about 5 years old. Jeremiah refers to George McKoy, who Susannah married in 1743, as his step-father in his will dated July 20, 1801. Susannah Washburn and Lemuel Washburn were brother and sister and their parents were Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry, so Jeremiah's line to the Mayflower ancestors would be the same regardless of which one is the biological parent.

The Mayflower Society has accepted Jeremiah Washburn as the son of Lemuel Washburn, and Lemuel Washburn as the son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry. This acceptance has

Generation 17 (cont.)

since been resended.

Jeremiah moved from Sussex Co., New Jersey to Washington Co., Pennsylvania in 1774. After 1785 he moved to Limestone, Mason Co., Kentucky.

Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore had the following children:

- i. MARGARET¹⁸ WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born in 1760 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She died in 1774.
135. ii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born in 1763 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 05 Jul 1853 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH MANN (daughter of Christopher Mann and Ann Dennis) on 12 Mar 1795 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1772 in Essex Co., New Jersey. She died on 22 Aug 1833 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
136. iii. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born in 1765 in Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1839 in Albany Co., Wyoming. He married (1) JEMIMA MASTERTSON (daughter of John Masterson and Laurannah Masterson) on 01 Jul 1791 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Aug 1774 in Kentucky. She died in 1816 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH MARTIN on 16 Aug 1822 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born on 21 Aug 1774. She died in 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
137. iv. GEORGE WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 09 Mar 1850 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (1) AZUBA ROBINS (daughter of William Robbins and Elizabeth Coleman) in 1785. She was born in 1768 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1830 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married (2) ELEANOR TONG RANKINS on 13 Sep 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio.
138. v. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. She died in 1855 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Samuel Harlow (son of Benjamin Harlow and Hannah Horton) on 30 Oct 1788 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1765 in Richmond Co., Virginia. He died in 1825 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
139. vi. NICHOLAS WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore) was born on 17 Apr 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 05 Nov 1851 in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married (1) REBECCA PICKETT on 09 Oct 1803 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 03 Dec 1771 in West Virginia. She died in 1802 in Indiana. He married (2) PHOBE ANN PARKER (daughter of Peter H. Parker and Rachel Harper). She was born on 20 Feb 1766 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 20 Jan 1851 in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana.

Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall had the following children:

- vii. SAMUEL WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall) was born on 04 Apr 1780 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He died in 1863. He married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas Evans) on 03 Apr 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
140. viii. REBECCA WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She died in 1870 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married Samuel Doty (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Ann Brown) on 12 Jan 1815 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born in 1796 in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1850 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
141. ix. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall) was born between 1795-1804. He died about 1840. He married (1) SALLY M. BELL (daughter of Armiger Bell and Sarah Blackford) on 01 Mar 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1800 in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1819. He married (2) SARAH ANN DAVIS (daughter of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon) on 14 Mar 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about

Generation 17 (cont.)

1818 in Ohio.

120. **THOMAS¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Charles¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1773 in Harrison, Virginia, United States. He died in 1865 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carder on 11 Feb 1805 in Harrison Co., West Virginia. She was born in 1785 in Virginia. She died in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder had the following children:

- i. ELIAS¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1814. He died in 1850.
 - ii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1826 in New Martinsville, Wetzell Co., West Virginia.
 - iii. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1830 in Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1901 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
 - iv. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1830 in Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1901 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
 - v. JAMES WASHBURN (son of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1843 in Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1856 in Jackson Co., West Virginia.
 - vi. HIRAM WASHBURN (son of Thomas Washburn and Elizabeth Carder) was born in 1846 in Virginia.
121. **DELANEY¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1785 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849. He married Eleanor Allison Fendley on 11 Dec 1808 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1792 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1841.

Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley had the following children:

142. i. LOUIS JERMAINE¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley) was born on 29 Sep 1810 in Kentucky. He died in Sep 1893 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY ANN RUDY.
- ii. FRANCES ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley) was born on 28 May 1840. She died on 18 Jul 1926 in Calloway Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. NARCISSUS WASHBURN (daughter of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley) was born on 16 Feb 1843. She died on 28 Jan 1934 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. NANCY WASHBURN (daughter of Delaney Washburn and Eleanor Allison Fendley) was born in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
122. **JAMES BENJAMIN¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1787 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1840 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Ann Rebecca Fenley on 03 Apr 1809 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Mar 1784 in Virginia. She died.

James Benjamin Washburn and Ann Rebecca Fenley had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ANN¹⁸ WASHBURN (daughter of James Benjamin Washburn and Ann Rebecca Fenley) was born in 1819 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1900 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES WASHBURN (son of James Benjamin Washburn and Ann Rebecca Fenley) was born in Jun 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1904 in Summertown, Lawrence, Tennessee, United States.

Generation 17 (cont.)

123. **JOHN B.¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Nov 1789 in Mason, Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Mar 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ann Malin (daughter of Isaac Malin and Sarah Collins) on 01 Nov 1834. She was born on 30 Aug 1805 in Drennon, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1878 in Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John B. Washburn:

According to family tradition, John had a middle initial of B., not a middle name, because the family could not agree on a middle name.

John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin had the following children:

143. i. **BENJAMIN MALIN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) was born on 08 Aug 1835 in Drennon Ridge, Henry, Kentucky, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1916 in Washington, Kentucky, United States. He married Martha Ellen McGrew (daughter of John McGrew and Mary Crawford) on 22 Nov 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 May 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She died on 01 Apr 1912 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. **RACHEL SNELL WASHBURN** (daughter of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) was born on 06 Nov 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 1914 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Montgomery on 06 Nov 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Jan 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1914 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
 144. iii. **JESSE SNELL WASHBURN** (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) was born on 18 Oct 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1893. He married SARAH JANE RAGLAND. She was born about 1839. She died on 04 Jan 1889.
 145. iv. **ISAAC MALIN WASHBURN** (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) was born on 29 Dec 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ANN YATES on 27 Feb 1862 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Aug 1839. She died on 08 Aug 1908. He married (2) AMANDA HARFORD in 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 146. v. **JOHN MALIN WASHBURN** (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Jane Tingle (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
124. **ELIZABETH¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 15 Apr 1790 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Feb 1877 in Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana. She married Fontleroy Dowdall on 21 Jun 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1787 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1863 in Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana.

Fontleroy Dowdall and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. **COLLIN WASHBURN¹⁸ DOWDALL** (son of Fontleroy Dowdall and Elizabeth Washburn) was born about 1810 in Kentucky. He died about 1867 in Jersey Co., Illinois.
 - ii. **ROBERT DOWDALL** (son of Fontleroy Dowdall and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1820 in Kentucky. He died in Franklin Co., Ohio.
 - iii. **EMILY E. DOWDALL** (daughter of Fontleroy Dowdall and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1826 in Kentucky.
 - iv. **FONTLEROY DOWDALL** (son of Fontleroy Dowdall and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1837 in Kentucky. He died after 1860 in Spencer, Owen Co., Indiana.
125. **LEWIS¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne,

Generation 17 (cont.)

John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Jul 1796 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He died on 31 Dec 1872 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He married Nancy Moore on 30 Oct 1817 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She was born on 27 Mar 1795. She died on 25 May 1874 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.

Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN BARTLETT¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 26 Jul 1818 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Jul 1878 in Gainesboro, Jackson Co., Tennessee.
 - ii. LUCINDA WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She died on 09 Mar 1901 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.
 - iii. MARY ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 24 Oct 1821 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She died on 27 Sep 1827 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.
 - iv. WILLIAM WILSHIRE WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 23 Apr 1823 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Sep 1855 in Brush Creek, Smith, Tennessee.
 - v. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 15 Mar 1825 in Alexandria, Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She died on 11 Jul 1920 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.
 - vi. JAMES MONROE WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 13 Sep 1826 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Apr 1910 in Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois.
 - vii. SARAH ANGELINE WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 02 Feb 1828 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She died on 06 Jul 1871 in Middleton, Smith Co., Tennessee.
 - viii. JOHN MOORE WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died on 16 Apr 1905 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., Illinois.
 - ix. PATRICK LAFAYETTE WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 06 Jul 1832 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died on 17 Sep 1910 in Gainesboro, Jackson Co., Tennessee.
 - x. MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 29 Aug 1834 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. She died on 26 Jul 1854 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.
 - xi. ROBERT HOUSTON WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 30 Aug 1836 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died in Dec 1909 in Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tennessee.
 - xii. THADDEUS FERNANDO WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died in Nov 1839 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.
 - xiii. LEWIS WASHBURN (son of Lewis Washburn and Nancy Moore) was born on 14 Mar 1841 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee. He died in May 1842 in Brush Creek, Smith Co., Tennessee.
126. **SAMUEL D.**¹⁷ **WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 04 Apr 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1872 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married **CINDARELLA MUSTER**. She was born on 18 Dec 1810 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died in 1873 in Knox Co., Missouri.

Generation 17 (cont.)

Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹⁸ WASHBURN (son of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born in 1833 in Kentucky.
 - ii. SAMUEL WASHBURN (son of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born on 10 May 1835 in Knox Co., Missouri. He died on 26 Sep 1862 in Huntsville, Randolph Co., Missouri.
 - iii. MAHALA ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born on 15 Apr 1837 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1917 in Newark, Knox Co., Missouri.
 - iv. MARIA ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born on 13 Nov 1839 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1928 in Knox Co., Missouri.
 - v. BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born in 1841 in Kentucky.
 - vi. ARGYLE WASHBURN (son of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born on 01 May 1842 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1864 in Missouri.
 - vii. LUCINDA S. WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She died in 1910.
 - viii. ALFRED WASHBURN (son of Samuel D. Washburn and Cindarella Muster) was born in 1855 in Kentucky.
127. **EMILY¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1805. She married James Green on 14 Feb 1826 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1798 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870.

James Green and Emily Washburn had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁸ GREEN (daughter of James Green and Emily Washburn) was born in 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Illinois.
 - ii. AUSTIN GREEN (son of James Green and Emily Washburn) was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died.
 - iii. SHELBY GREEN (son of James Green and Emily Washburn) was born in Apr 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1921 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois.
 - iv. MARTHA ELLEN GREEN (daughter of James Green and Emily Washburn) was born in 1840 in Kentucky. She died.
128. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN FLOOD** (daughter of William Flood and Mary Jones) on 13 Apr 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Feb 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1864. He married (2) **MAHALA MUSTER** in 1834.

Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood had the following children:

- i. NARCISSUS JANE¹⁸ WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1934 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. JAMES M. WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 10 Mar 1844. He died on 29 Oct 1848.
 147. iii. MARY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER. She married (2) ROBERT ALEXANDER SWINDLER (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna _____). He was
-

Generation 17 (cont.)

born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.

- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHBURN JR. (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Jennie Ogden (daughter of Louis Jermaine Washburn and Mary Ann Rudy) about 1886. She was born in 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1924.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr.:

Benjamin and Jennie were second cousins. They did not have any children.

Notes for Jennie Ogden:

Jennie is listed as "Narcissa" in the 1920 census. Jennie was a cousin to Mary Emiline Flood Ratcliffe.

- v. MOSES WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 29 Jun 1848. He died on 12 Jun 1849.
- vi. LOUIS PHILLIPS WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Louis Phillips Washburn:

Lewis never married.

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George Washington Washburn:

George never married.

- viii. CUSHING WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 15 Oct 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ix. LEE GRAND WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born on 26 Sep 1859. He died on 27 Jun 1876.

148. x. AUSTIN GREEN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

129. **SUSAN¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1810 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Harris on 02 Sep 1830 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Feb 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1898 in Iowa.

Henry Harris and Susan Washburn had the following children:

- i. ROSALINDA W.¹⁸ HARRIS (daughter of Henry Harris and Susan Washburn) was born on 24 Nov 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1909 in Kentucky.
- ii. SUSAN HARRIS (daughter of Henry Harris and Susan Washburn) was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1920 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.

130. **MARIAH¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1812 in Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN LOVE**. She married (2) **CLEMENT POWERS** on 03 Feb 1846 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1790 in Virginia. He died in 1842 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

John Love and Mariah Washburn had the following children:

Generation 17 (cont.)

- i. BENJAMIN T.¹⁸ LOVE (son of John Love and Mariah Washburn) was born in 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1915 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ANN LOVE (daughter of John Love and Mariah Washburn) was born in 1848 in Kentucky.
131. **LUCINDA¹⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Nov 1813 in Kentucky. She died in 1893. She married James Alexander Eckels on 23 Feb 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Nov 1811 in Pennsylvania (of). He died on 11 May 1846 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn had the following children:
- i. MARY E.¹⁸ ECKLES (daughter of James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn) was born on 01 Aug 1835 in Kentucky. She died in 1890.
 - ii. AMANDA ECKELS (daughter of James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn) was born on 03 Apr 1838 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1902.
 - iii. JAMES ALEXANDER ECKELS III (son of James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn) was born on 18 Jul 1840 in Kentucky. He died in 1863.
 - iv. WILLIAM SECREST ECKELS (son of James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn) was born in 1843 in Kentucky. He died in 1863.
 - v. MABEL LUCINDA ECKLES (daughter of James Alexander Eckels and Lucinda Washburn) was born on 31 Jan 1846 in Kentucky. She died in Mar 1910.
-

Generation 18

132. **REUBEN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Soloman¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶, Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 24 Jul 1783 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Aug 1860 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Olive Grant in 1821 in New Hampshire (probably). She was born on 19 Aug 1787 in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She died on 20 May 1875 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant had the following children:
- i. OLIVE ANN¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 28 Sep 1815 in North Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. She died in 1862 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
 - ii. FRANCIS B. WASHBURN (son of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 08 Dec 1817 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 17 Oct 1820 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont.
149. iii. FRANCIS BAKER WASHBURN (son of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 19 May 1821 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 15 May 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Nancy P. Abbot on 02 Aug 1843 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Feb 1821 in Norway, Oxford Co., Maine. She died on 03 Sep 1896 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
150. iv. LEWIS FREEMAN WASHBURN (son of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 17 Aug 1823 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 01 Aug 1887 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann Briggs on 07 Apr 1848 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Dec 1830 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. ELIZABETH P. WASHBURN (daughter of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 09 Jun 1828 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. She died on 03 May 1831 in Troy,
-

Generation 18 (cont.)

Orleans Co., Vermont.

- vi. SIDNEY LELAND WASHBURN (son of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 16 Nov 1830 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 27 Jul 1896 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. REUBEN T. WASHBURN (son of Reuben Washburn and Olive Grant) was born on 06 Jun 1833. He died in 1923 in Texas.
133. **RUFUS PUTNAM¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Elisha¹⁷, William¹⁶, William¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 May 1776 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1860 in Collins, Erie Co., New York. He married Mary Tyrer (daughter of James Tyrer and Ruth Goodale) on 10 Apr 1800 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Jan 1781. She died in 1849 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.

Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer had the following children:

- i. SELIMA¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer) was born on 30 Apr 1801 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Mar 1839 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.
 - ii. ELISHA WASHBURN (son of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer) was born on 07 Oct 1804 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1880 in Collins, Erie Co., New York.
 - iii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer) was born on 02 Mar 1815 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 26 Sep 1851 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.
 - iv. LUCINDA JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer) was born on 21 Aug 1819 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1881 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.
 - v. RUFUS PUTNAM WASHBURN (son of Rufus Putnam Washburn and Mary Tyrer) was born on 09 Mar 1821 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York. He died on 01 Jun 1913 in North Collins, Erie Co., New York.
134. **LEMUEL¹⁸ LEACH** (Rebecca¹⁷ Washburn, William¹⁶ Washburn, William¹⁵ Washburn, John¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 07 Jul 1776 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 26 Apr 1860 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Smallidge on 05 Apr 1801 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Mar 1779 in Wales, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Nov 1862 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge had the following children:

- i. WARREN¹⁹ LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 08 Dec 1801 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 22 Jan 1886 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. WILLIAM LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 20 Aug 1804 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 31 Mar 1871 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. ELIZABETH S. LEACH (daughter of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 18 Aug 1806 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 06 Nov 1890 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. SANFORD LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 04 May 1808 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 16 Jul 1857 in Otoe, Otoe Co., Nebraska.
- v. CHLOE K. LEACH (daughter of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born in

Generation 18 (cont.)

- 1809 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 05 Jun 1893 in Worcester Co., Maryland.
- vi. LAURA ANN LEACH (daughter of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 22 Mar 1811 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She died on 15 Sep 1897 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. ELBRIDGE GERRY LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 02 Mar 1814 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 29 Jul 1898 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
151. viii. JOSEPH SMALLIDGE LEACH (son of Lemuel Leach and Elizabeth Smallidge) was born on 30 Mar 1816 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 09 Aug 1892 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He married Sophia Ball on 30 Mar 1841 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. She was born on 16 Jan 1818 in Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1908 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
135. **JOSEPH¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1763 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 05 Jul 1853 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MANN** (daughter of Christopher Mann and Ann Dennis) on 12 Mar 1795 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1772 in Essex Co., New Jersey. She died on 22 Aug 1833 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
- Joseph Washburn had the following child:
- 152. i. JEREMIAH¹⁹ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn) was born on 12 Jan 1784 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1835 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Ann Brant on 03 Nov 1818 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1796 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1888 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
- Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann had the following children:
- 153. ii. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born on 21 Oct 1799 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1869 in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Cynthia Potter on 21 Nov 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 27 Aug 1806. She died on 25 Sep 1881 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
 - 154. iii. MARY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born in 1800 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died in May 1831 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Levi Laycock on 17 Feb 1817 in West Union, Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 25 Feb 1793 in Williamsburg, James City, WV. He died on 27 Feb 1891 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio.
 - iv. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born in 1802 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died in Feb 1835 in Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
 - v. STEPHEN WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born on 06 Jul 1804. He died on 09 Dec 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
155. vi. ELIZABETH AZUBA WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born on 16 Jan 1805 in Ohio. She died on 09 Apr 1881 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married William Newlin in 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1800 in Ohio. He died on 15 Sep 1875 in Indiana.
156. vii. JOHN MANN WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth Mann) was born on 21 Mar 1807 in Adams Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1894 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Catherine Drake on 15 Jun 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 04 Dec 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 27 Mar 1881 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
136. **CORNELIUS¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹
-

Generation 18 (cont.)

Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1765 in Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1839 in Albany Co., Wyoming. He married (1) **JEMIMA MASTERSON** (daughter of John Masterson and Laurannah Masterson) on 01 Jul 1791 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Aug 1774 in Kentucky. She died in 1816 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MARTIN** on 16 Aug 1822 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born on 21 Aug 1774. She died in 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson had the following children:

- i. REBECCA¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) was born in 1793. She died in 1798.
157. ii. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) was born in 1796 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married Cornelius Harlow (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) on 23 Jun 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 10 Apr 1794 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1886 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
158. iii. JEMIMA WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) was born in 1798 in Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Henry Hankins on 12 Sep 1821 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He was born in 1791 in New Jersey.
159. iv. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) was born in 1799 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1827 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Eleanor Wood on 20 Jul 1821 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born in 1798. She died on 30 Oct 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- v. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) was born in 1800 in Ohio.

Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin had the following children:

160. vi. SARAH ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin) was born on 05 May 1823 in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Sep 1905 in Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Samuel Shannon on 04 Nov 1841 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Ross Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1907.
 - vii. GEORGE W. WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin) was born in 1825.
 - viii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Elizabeth Martin) was born in 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died in 1849. She married Isaac Conover on 16 Jun 1844 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1825. He died on 31 Dec 1913 in Brown Co., Ohio.
137. **GEORGE¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 09 Mar 1850 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (1) **AZUBA ROBINS** (daughter of William Robbins and Elizabeth Coleman) in 1785. She was born in 1768 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1830 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married (2) **ELEANOR TONG RANKINS** on 13 Sep 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio.

Notes for George Washburn:

George was a spy for Daniel Boone during the Revolutionary War. George live in Pennsylvania and Kentucky for a short time before moving to Ohio.

George Washburn and Azuba Robins had the following children:

161. i. CORNELIUS¹⁹ WASHBURN (son of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born in 1785 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died in 1821 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Susanna Dunn on 23 Mar 1809 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 08 Apr 1783

Generation 18 (cont.)

- in Monongalia Co., Virginia. She died in 1856 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
162. ii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN (son of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born on 01 Feb 1786 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1859 in Talma, Fulton Co., Indiana. He married Nancy McDaniels in 1818 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in 1801 in Ohio. She died on 22 Aug 1863 in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana.
163. iii. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born on 19 Sep 1787. He died on 10 Aug 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married Rachael Laycock on 09 Oct 1804 in West Union, Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 09 May 1786 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1883 in Star City, Pulaski, Indiana, United States.
- iv. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born in 1790 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died in 1800 in Cass Co., Indiana. She married an unknown spouse in 1817.
164. v. REBECCA WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born on 20 Feb 1794 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 10 Aug 1889 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She married John Stansbury on 07 Jan 1812 in Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was born on 18 Nov 1792 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 03 Jan 1880 in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio.
165. vi. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born on 19 Sep 1795 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married (1) SAMUEL G. SPERRY in 1821. She married (2) SAMUEL GANDER SPERRY on 22 Apr 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1788. He died in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States.
166. vii. PHOEBE WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born on 18 Feb 1804 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 20 Sep 1879 in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana. She married William John Grant (son of John Verner Grant and Christina Ruth) on 07 Jun 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 29 Jul 1790 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1879 in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana.
- viii. AZUBA WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born in 1805 in Franklin Co., Ohio. She died on 09 Apr 1881 in Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana. She married James Haas in 1821.
167. ix. NANCY WASHBURN (daughter of George Washburn and Azuba Robins) was born in 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1861 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Lowderback on 12 Jan 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1806 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jan 1864 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
138. **ELIZABETH¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. She died in 1855 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Samuel Harlow (son of Benjamin Harlow and Hannah Horton) on 30 Oct 1788 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1765 in Richmond Co., Virginia. He died in 1825 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
- Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:
- i. JOHN C.¹⁹ HARLOW (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.
- ii. JEREMIAH HARLOW (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 11 Jun 1792 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1845 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
168. iii. CORNELIUS HARLOW (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 10 Apr 1794 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1886 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Rachel Washburn (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) on 23 Jun 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born in 1796 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co.,
-

Generation 18 (cont.)

Indiana.

- iv. RHODA HARLOW (daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1797 in Kentucky.
 - v. LEWIS HARLOW (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1798 in Kentucky. He died in 1930 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
 - vi. MARY HARLOW (daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 27 Jan 1799 in Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1886 in Montgomery Co., Kansas.
 - vii. REBECCA HARLOW (daughter of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 12 Nov 1807 in Ohio. She died on 03 Nov 1866.
 - viii. GARRET HARLOW (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 11 Jan 1811 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Jan 1880 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
139. **NICHOLAS¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 17 Apr 1767 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 05 Nov 1851 in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married (1) **REBECCA PICKETT** on 09 Oct 1803 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 03 Dec 1771 in West Virginia. She died in 1802 in Indiana. He married (2) **PHOBE ANN PARKER** (daughter of Peter H. Parker and Rachel Harper). She was born on 20 Feb 1766 in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., West Virginia. She died on 20 Jan 1851 in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana.

Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett had the following children:

- 169. i. ANN¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She married Hill Drummond Stayton on 13 Mar 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Apr 1790.
- 170. ii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born on 09 Jan 1795 in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1865 in La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Agnes Mann on 17 Mar 1816 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 21 Jan 1798 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1879 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana.
- iii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born in 1798 in Ohio. She died in 1880 in Illinois.
- 171. iv. URIAH WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born on 12 Jul 1799 in Adams, Champaign Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Nov 1854 in Indiana. He married Eliza Dennis on 18 Dec 1821 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in Sep 1803 in Ohio. She died on 08 Apr 1903 in Mellott, Fountain Co., Indiana.
- v. ISAAC WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born in 1800. He died in Dec 1876 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vi. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born on 06 Aug 1802 in Ohio. He died on 29 Feb 1880 in Newtonsville, Clermont Co., Ohio.
- 172. vii. STEPHEN WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Rebecca Pickett) was born on 06 Jun 1804 in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married Rebecca Hurst (daughter of Landon H. Hurst and Sally Crane) on 17 Jan 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 17 Oct 1815 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1870 in Rush Co., Indiana.

Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Ann Parker had the following children:

- 173. viii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Ann Parker) was born on 16 May 1806 in Ohio. He died on 27 Aug 1892 in Royalton, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Sytha Evans on 30 Dec 1823 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born between 1801-1810. She died on 08 Aug 1848.

Generation 18 (cont.)

174. ix. ELIHU PARKER WASHBURN (son of Nicholas Washburn and Phobe Ann Parker) was born in 1810 in Rushville, Brown.Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1873 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Zerilda Trotter on 26 Aug 1835 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1813 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1898 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
140. **REBECCA¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She died in 1870 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married Samuel Doty (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Ann Brown) on 12 Jan 1815 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born in 1796 in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1850 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
- Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn had the following children:
175. i. ELIZABETH¹⁹ DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 12 Oct 1817 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died in 1885 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married William Henry Womacks on 15 Mar 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Aug 1899 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
176. ii. MARY DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 01 Jan 1892 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married John Shannon on 13 Jun 1840 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1818 in Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 May 1863 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA.
177. iii. SAMUEL DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1823 in Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Mary Higgins on 05 Apr 1848 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in Jan 1826 in Ohio.
178. iv. SARAH DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1827 in Ohio. She died in 1891. She married Elijah Thomas Essex on 04 Jun 1845 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was born in 1824 in Ohio. He died on 21 Dec 1891 in Drury Township, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
179. v. WILLIAM WILEY DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1830 in Ohio. He died on 07 Feb 1894 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth L. Gregg on 04 Sep 1862 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born in 1843 in Illinois.
180. vi. AMANDA JANE DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 27 Mar 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Feb 1910 in Orange Co., California. She married Anthony Ricketts on 08 May 1853 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Feb 1814 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1900 in Illinios City, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
181. vii. MILTON W. DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 10 Sep 1837 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 10 Mar 1927 in Cadron, Faulkner Co., Arkansas. He married Margaret Catherine Owen on 22 Feb 1866 in Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1846. She died on 15 Nov 1919 in Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA.
141. **JOHN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born between 1795-1804. He died about 1840. He married (1) **SALLY M. BELL** (daughter of Armiger Bell and Sarah Blackford) on 01 Mar 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1800 in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1819. He married (2) **SARAH ANN DAVIS** (daughter of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon) on 14 Mar 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

Notes for John Washburn:

Generation 18 (cont.)

Based on the will of his father-in-law and the 1840 census, John died probably late 1839 or early 1840. John and his second wife Sarah Davis had only two children: Samuel and John. John, Sr, was alive in May 1839 because he was mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate. Sarah is listed without a husband in the 1840 census. Presumably John died sometime between May 1839 and mid-1840 when the census was taken.

There is a John Washburn in Switzerland County, Indiana in the 1820 census. This John Washburn married Sarah Bell in 1819. This John Washburn appears to be the same John Washburn who married Sarah Davis in 1833. Benton P. Washburne in his book *The Washburn Family in America* has John, the son of Jeremiah, married to Sarah Naylor. He indicates that most of the information on the Jeremiah Washburn family came from another source, but he could not remember the name and author of the or the source. I have yet to find any record of a John Washburn marrying a Sarah Naylor and Mr. Washburn does not cite any source. If John married a Sarah Naylor, it is likely that this is his first of three wives. Pending further research, I have not added Sarah as a wife of John.

Samuel Washburn's death certificate (son of John) lists his mother as Susanna Davis. However, this is incorrect. Her first name was Sarah. This is supported by several census records and the record of her second marriage. A year or so after John's death Sarah remarried a James Moore in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

It is known from living family members that there was at least one daughter by Sarah's married to William Moore was Mollie (real name was Amanda). Mollie married a William Herman who later became fire department captain for Jefferson Co., Kentucky. They did not have children.

The 1850 census records for Switzerland Co., Indiana shows a James Moore, age 60; with Sally, age 38; Samuel, Age 15 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname), age 15; John, age 12 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname); Permelia and Louisa, age 5; a daughter listed only as M., age 3; and an unnamed daughter age 1. The 1860 Carroll Co., Kentucky census shows Sarah A. Moore, age 42; Amanda Moore, age 17; Mary Moore, age 9; and Samuel Washburn, 25.

There were two other Washburn's in Switzerland Co., Indiana about the same time who appear to be related to John: Jeremiah Washburn who married Syntha/Sally Evans 31 Dec 1823 and Samuel Washburn who married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas) 4 Apr 1819, If this John is the John who was the son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Duvall, Samuel was John's brother and Jeremiah (who married Sally Evans) was his nephew, the son of his half brother, Nicholas.

DNA evidence clearly indicates that John was a descendant of the Washburn family from Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Jeremiah has been accepted by the Mayflower Society as a son of Lemuel and Lemuel and the son of Jonathon who married Rebecca Perry. Jeremiah is the logical choice for John's father based on circumstantial evidence.

John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis had the following children:

182. i. SAMUEL¹⁹ WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis) was born on 13 Mar 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JANE WEBSTER (daughter of Edward Webster and Elizabeth Moore) on 18 Jan 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1841 in Kentucky. She died in 1864. He married (2) ELIZA DILLION GULLION (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) on 01 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN WASHBURN (son of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis) was born about 1839.

Notes for John Washburn:

Nothing is known of John except that he was riding a river boat down the Mississippi River during the Civil War and was never heard from again.

Generation 18 (cont.)

142. **LOUIS JERMAINE¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Delaney¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Sep 1810 in Kentucky. He died in Sep 1893 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY ANN RUDY**.

Louis Jermaine Washburn and Mary Ann Rudy had the following child:

- i. **JENNIE¹⁹ OGDEN** (daughter of Louis Jermaine Washburn and Mary Ann Rudy) was born in 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1924. She married Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr. (son of Benjamin Franklin Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Flood) about 1886. He was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jennie Ogden:

Jennie is listed as "Narcissa" in the 1920 census. Jennie was a cousin to Mary Emiline Flood Ratcliffe.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Washburn Jr.:

Benjamin and Jennie were second cousins. They did not have any children.

143. **BENJAMIN MALIN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 08 Aug 1835 in Drennon Ridge, Henry, Kentucky, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1916 in Washington, Kentucky, United States. He married Martha Ellen McGrew (daughter of John McGrew and Mary Crawford) on 22 Nov 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 May 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She died on 01 Apr 1912 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Malin Washburn:

The book "The Washburn Family in America", by Brenton P. and Robin P. Washburne, lists Benjamin's middle name as Malin. Benjamin resided in Henry Co., KY until 1891, when he moved to Nelson Co., KY then to Washington Co., KY in 1910.

Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew had the following children:

183. i. **MARY ALICE¹⁹ WASHBURN** (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married William Thompson Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 09 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at B. F. Washburn's). He was born on 02 May 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
184. ii. **PHOEBE FLORENCE WASHBURN** (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel L. Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 17 Nov 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Aug 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1930 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
185. iii. **JOHN FRANKLIN WASHBURN** (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Etta Loudon after 02 Nov 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1867. She died on 10 Feb 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
186. iv. **AMBROSE MADISON WASHBURN** (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bell Tingle (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) on 18 Dec 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 18 (cont.)

187. v. ALBERT MALIN WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1950 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Lulu Blanche Armstrong on 02 Jun 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Sep 1966 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
188. vi. JESSE B. WASHBURN (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) was born on 03 Jun 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1924. He married (1) EMMA EDNA BARTON on 02 Feb 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1899. He married (2) LILLIE KATHERINE WILKERSON on 20 Sep 1903 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
144. **JESSE SNELL¹⁸ WASHBURN** (John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 18 Oct 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1893. He married **SARAH JANE RAGLAND**. She was born about 1839. She died on 04 Jan 1889.
- Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland had the following children:
- i. ALCENA BELL¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 23 Oct 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1918. She married William M. Thompson on 25 Jul 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 May 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1926.
- ii. SARAH AADELINE WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 27 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1941. She married Milton Edmond Yates on 24 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Jun 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1934.
189. iii. WILLIAM E. WASHBURN (son of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born about 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZA B. JONES (daughter of Lewis Jones and Mary Razor). She was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1956 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LEONARD ARTHUR WASHBURN (son of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born about 1864. He died on 25 Mar 1937 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married SALLIE A. WHITEHEAD. She was born in 1864 in Georgia. She died on 15 Jun 1948 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
190. v. JOSEPH A. WASHBURN (son of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born in 1865 in Kentucky. He died in 1937. He married Sarah Jane Woods on 12 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1872. She died on 04 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. AMANDA RACHAEL WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1952. She married William Henry Jones in 1888. He was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1945.
- vii. LOU C. WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born about 1869.
- viii. ROSA EDITH WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 21 May 1880. She married (1) JOHN HENRY PRESTON in 1897. He was born on 02 Sep 1874 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in Jan 1938. She married (2) BURZEAL WILLIAMS in 1943.
- ix. PRICE WASHBURN (son of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1935. He married Katherine Thurman in 1926.

Generation 18 (cont.)

Notes for Price Washburn:

Price had no children.

- x. PRENTICE WASHBURN (son of Jesse Snell Washburn and Sarah Jane Ragland) was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married MATTIE BARNETT. She was born in 1887.

Notes for Prentice Washburn:

Prentice had no children.

145. **ISAAC MALIN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Dec 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ANN YATES** on 27 Feb 1862 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Aug 1839. She died on 08 Aug 1908. He married (2) **AMANDA HARFORD** in 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Malin Washburn and Mary Ann Yates had the following children:

- 191. i. **WILLIAM ALVIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (son of Isaac Malin Washburn and Mary Ann Yates) was born on 30 Nov 1862 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Sara Palestine Armes on 01 Mar 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Apr 1862 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1930.
- ii. **JESSE LEE WASHBURN** (daughter of Isaac Malin Washburn and Mary Ann Yates) was born on 30 Jul 1867 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1935. She married HENRY SHREWSBURY. He was born on 30 Mar 1858. He died in Nov 1925.
- iii. **BENJAMIN DUNCAN WASHBURN** (son of Isaac Malin Washburn and Mary Ann Yates) was born on 12 Nov 1870. He died on 10 Jul 1882.
- 192. iv. **JOHN OSCAR WASHBURN** (son of Isaac Malin Washburn and Mary Ann Yates) was born on 01 Oct 1872 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1943 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Mallie Pirtle Harris in 1893. She was born on 19 May 1874 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1961 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Amanda Harford:

Amanda was the widow of Edward R. Malin.

146. **JOHN MALIN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Jane Tingle (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- 193. i. **GEORGE MELVIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Viola Tingle (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 194. ii. **LYDIA ANN WASHBURN** (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch on 09 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 195. iii. **HENRIETTA WASHBURN** (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle)

Generation 18 (cont.)

- was born in 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1941. She married John Calvin Denton on 29 Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
196. iv. ISAAC VANDIVERE WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ELLEN WHITAKER on 18 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) DORA MCDREW on 03 Nov 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1869. She died on 07 Jan 1931.
197. v. PHOEBE BULLOCK WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1951 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married James Merritt Montgomery on 28 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- vi. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JULIA F. WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. BELLE WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born about 1872. She married WILLIAM HOWARD HARRIS.
- Notes for Belle Washburn:
Belle had no children.
198. ix. LULU BRIGHT WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1939. She married Charles Elmer Grigsby on 03 Apr 1889. He was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
199. x. IRA MEAD WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 May 1876 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1955. He married Virginia Stevens (daughter of William Stevens and Emma Crossfield) on 30 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1955.
147. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1898. She married (1) **WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER**. She married (2) **ROBERT ALEXANDER SWINDLER** (son of Sanford Lewis Swindler and Anna _____). He was born in 1852 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Washburn:

Mary was married twice. She had three children each by each marriage. In 1933 five of her children lived in Shelby Co., Kentucky and one lived in Jefferson City, Missouri. In 1890 her children Maud Caplinger and William Caplinger were living in Shelby Co., Kentucky with her brother, Austin Green Washburn.

In the 1880 Shelby Co., KY Census R. C. [Richard] Caplinger, age 9, b. KY, Anna M. Caplinger and William Caplinger lived with their grandfather, Benjamin Washburn. Their mother, Mary, was also living with Benjamin.

William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

200. i. RICHARD CLAYBURN¹⁹ CAPLINGER (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS CAPLINGER (son of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth

Generation 18 (cont.)

Washburn) was born on 07 Aug 1875 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Maude Van Cleave (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline Turk) on 25 Feb 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1879 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Caplinger:
William had no children.

201. iii. ANNA MAUD CAPLANGER (daughter of William Thomas Caplinger and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married REED GORHAM.

Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

202. i. JESSE LANG¹⁹ SWINDLER (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 16 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Georgia Nell Willhoite about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
203. ii. IRENE AUSTIN SWINDLER (daughter of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married EMMETT AYNES (son of John Samuel Aynes and Margaret Hackett). He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.
- iii. SAMUEL SWINDLER (son of Robert Alexander Swindler and Mary Elizabeth Washburn). He married OLLIE AYNES. She was born on 25 Nov 1882. She died in Jul 1934.

Notes for Samuel Swindler:
Samuel had no children.

148. **AUSTIN GREEN¹⁸ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Jun 1860 in Kentucky. He died after 1931. He married Margaret Gorham about 1894. She was born in Oct 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Green Washburn:
Austin was married and had three girls and three boys.

Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham had the following children:

- i. LENA RIVERS¹⁹ WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Mar 1895.
- Notes for Lena Rivers Washburn:
 Lena was unmarried.
- ii. CORA LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Nov 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1981.
- Notes for Cora Lee Washburn:
 Cora was unmarried.
204. iii. BEN WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
205. iv. LOUIS WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933.
206. v. HAZEL ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born in 1903. She married (1) BAILEY DUNAVAN. She married (2) AL ELLISTON.
- vi. GORHAM WASHBURN (son of Austin Green Washburn and Margaret Gorham) was born on 24 Sep 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1981 in Kentucky.

Generation 19

149. **FRANCIS BAKER¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Reuben¹⁸, Soloman¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶, Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 May 1821 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 15 May 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Nancy P. Abbot on 02 Aug 1843 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Feb 1821 in Norway, Oxford Co., Maine. She died on 03 Sep 1896 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Francis Baker Washburn:

From "HISTORY OF BROCKTON, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS 1656-1894" BY BRADFORD KINGMAN:

FRANCIS BAKER WASHBURN

Was born in the town of Troy, Orleans county, Yt., the year 1820, and was the oldest son of Reuben Washburn, a farmer and mason. There he was brought up and received what education the county schools of the time afforded. and got an idea of his father's trade. When he was seventeen years of age he left home and went to Middleboro, where he learned the mason's trade of his uncle, Harrison Washburn.

During the period of his apprenticeship occurred the disastrous conflagration which swept away a large section of Charleston, South Carolina. With many other artisans, his uncle hastened to that city, taking him with him. There his uncle secured several contracts so that the larger part of his apprenticeship was served in Charleston. Soon after returning from the South his uncle died and the subject of this sketch returned to his native town and assisted his father for a year or two in running the farm. Then he went to Cambridge and opened an eating house which he conducted for two years. During that time he married Nancy P. Abbott of Maine, and after the eating house had been closed they went to Troy for a short time, then they removed to Fairhaven in this State, and Mr. Washburn resumed his trade, did a successful business until 1848, when he came to North Bridgewater, now Brockton, and started in business in Campello.

Three years later he went to California where he remained two years, and returning, went into partnership with George Henry Sherman; they bought out 'Hancock's' Express Line to Boston and conducted it for a year or two. Mr. Washburn sold that out and bought a cake, bread and pastry store at the corner of Main and Church streets in the "Studley building," of David Wilder. He was successful in this and after a while hired a store in the old "Goldthwaite's building," and opened an eating house in connection with his other business. One year later he took his brother, Sidney L. Washburn, with him and they started a bakery in the basement of the building; business increased and they built a second one on High street.

During this time Mr. Washburn conducted the best eating house in the place and many of our present business men recall the days when they boarded with him.

About 1863 S. L. Washburn retired and Capt. R. B. Grover was admitted in 1864, the firm bought the old "Satucket" House of Tyler Cobb which stood where Washburn's block now stands, and they run both places. They finally closed up the place in Goldthwaite's block and about 1872 built the brick bakery and confectionery manufactory back of Washburn's block on School street. Capt. Grover retired from the firm in the 70's and Mr. Washburn conducted the hotel and bakery in a profitable manner. He at one time conducted a hotel at Craigville on the Cape. He remained in charge of the "Brockton" House, which name was given to the hotel when the town's name was changed, until it burned down June 25, 1881, when upon the site he erected the large business block which bears his name.

The bakery he conducted personally until failing health obliged him to relinquish active business, when he formed a stock company with his sons, Frank and George, his son-in-law, Kenneth McLeod, as active partners, which firm was maintained up to his death.

Generation 19 (cont.)

Although never an active politician he was at one time influential in the Republican party and was especially prominent in matters which had to do with the material prosperity of the town and city. He was a member of the committee on construction of the water works, and also of the committee that framed the city charter. He was also closely connected with the movement which resulted in the change of the name of the place from North Bridgewater to Brockton. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity.

As has been said he married Nancy P. Abbott and they had seven children, Reubin, George R., Emma, Joseph, Ella, Elizabeth, Emma, Olivia, Frank and George, the two latter being the only ones now living.

F. B. Washburn was a man who enjoyed the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens, and had great faith in the future of the young city and was one of the men who helped its growth. The halving and confectionery business he established has reached large proportions and all through this section and on Cape Cod his name is a familiar one.

Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH STORY²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born in Feb 1844 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1846 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. ELLA ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born on 21 Oct 1848 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 29 Apr 1882 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. EMMA OLIVE WASHBURN (daughter of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born on 18 Jul 1850 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1858 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - iv. FRANCIS HERBERT WASHBURN (son of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born on 03 Feb 1852 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 01 Jul 1900 in West Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. GEORGE REUBEN WASHBURN (son of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born on 16 Jul 1858 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 11 Aug 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. EMMA R. WASHBURN (daughter of Francis Baker Washburn and Nancy P. Abbot) was born in 1861 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jan 1863 in North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
150. LEWIS FREEMAN¹⁹ WASHBURN (Reuben¹⁸, Solomon¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶, Josiah¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 17 Aug 1823 in Troy, Orleans Co., Vermont. He died on 01 Aug 1887 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married Mary Ann Briggs on 07 Apr 1848 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Dec 1830 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs had the following children:

- i. MARIA J.²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 10 May 1860 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She died on 09 Oct 1933 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. ARTHUR G. WASHBURN (son of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs) was born in 1863 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jan 1869 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 05 Feb 1865 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married Albert H. Gill on 19 Jan 1887 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Generation 19 (cont.)

He was born in 1864 in Chesterville, Franklin Co., Maine.

- iv. SIDNEY B. WASHBURN (son of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 21 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died on 04 May 1893 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - v. JOHN E. B. WASHBURN (son of Lewis Freeman Washburn and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 23 Dec 1871 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in 1940 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (probably).
151. **JOSEPH SMALLIDGE¹⁹ LEACH** (Lemuel¹⁸, Rebecca¹⁷ Washburn, William¹⁶ Washburn, William¹⁵ Washburn, John¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 30 Mar 1816 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He died on 09 Aug 1892 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He married Sophia Ball on 30 Mar 1841 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. She was born on 16 Jan 1818 in Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1908 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey.

Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH GRANVILLE²⁰ LEACH (son of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Cape May Co., New Jersey. He died on 27 May 1922 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. SOPHIA E. LEACH (daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born in 1850 in New Jersey.
 - iii. JULIA ANN LEACH (daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born in 1853 in Cape May Co., New Jersey.
 - iv. FRANK WILLING LEACH (son of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born on 23 Aug 1855 in Cape Island, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He died on 16 Feb 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. EMMA THOMPSON LEACH (daughter of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. She died in 1941.
 - vi. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE LEACH (son of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born on 04 Jun 1860 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He died on 30 Dec 1860 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
 - vii. ELBRIDGE GERRY LEACH (son of Joseph Smallidge Leach and Sophia Ball) was born on 16 Apr 1862 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey. He died on 26 Jun 1876 in Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey.
152. **JEREMIAH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Jan 1784 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1835 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Ann Brant on 03 Nov 1818 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1796 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1888 in Fountain Co., Indiana.

Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER C.²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born in 1819 in Ohio. He died in 1899 in Minnesota.
- ii. CATHERINE WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 16 Mar 1821 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1852 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
- iii. MARY ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 24 Aug 1824 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Mar 1829 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
- iv. JOHN WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 07 Dec 1826 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Oct 1893 in Waynetown, Montgomery

Generation 19 (cont.)

Co., Indiana.

- v. EMILY WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Oct 1904 in Kingfisher Co., Oklahoma.
 - vi. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 01 Jan 1832 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1835 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
 - vii. SARAH WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born in 1833 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Indiana.
 - viii. MAHALA SMITH (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Ann Brant) was born on 28 Sep 1834 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Dec 1901 in Vermilion Co., Illinois.
153. **CORNELIUS¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 21 Oct 1799 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1869 in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri. He married Cynthia Potter on 21 Nov 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 27 Aug 1806. She died on 25 Sep 1881 in Lewis Co., Missouri.

Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter had the following children:

- i. JANE IRENE²⁰ WASHBURN (child of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 30 Jan 1824 in Brown Co., Ohio. Jane Irene died in 1883 in Monticello, Lewis Co., Missouri.
 - ii. WILLIAM WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 21 May 1826 in Adams Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Apr 1847 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
 - iii. JOSEPH WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 08 Sep 1828 in Ohio. He died on 18 Apr 1874.
 - iv. EMILY WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born in 1830.
 - v. ELIZABETH WASHBURN (child of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 13 Dec 1830 in Ohio. Elizabeth died on 01 Feb 1854 in Missouri.
 - vi. CYNTHIA ELLEN WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 16 Mar 1833 in Iowa. She died on 15 Apr 1885.
 - vii. EMILY ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 05 Dec 1835. She died on 15 Aug 1857.
 - viii. CORNELIUS BRICE WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Cynthia Potter) was born on 12 Aug 1838 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Dec 1917 in Ewing, Lewis Co., Missouri.
154. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1800 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died in May 1831 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Levi Laycock on 17 Feb 1817 in West Union, Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 25 Feb 1793 in Williamsburg, James City, WV. He died on 27 Feb 1891 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio.

Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH WASHBURN²⁰ LAYCOCK (son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in Jan 1818. He died in Jun 1900.
- ii. NANCY LAYCOCK (daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1820 in Alabama.
- iii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN LAYCOCK (son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn)

Generation 19 (cont.)

- was born on 25 May 1822 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Dec 1892 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio.
- iv. NICHOLAS WASHBURN LAYCOCK (son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 25 May 1822 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 19 May 1902 in Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio.
207. v. JOHN W. LAYCOCK (son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 27 May 1827 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 11 Aug 1888 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America. He married HELENA ANN LAYCOCK. She was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Sep 1912 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America.
- vi. ELIZABETH LAYCOCK (daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 18 Jun 1827 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 15 Oct 1892 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.
- vii. SARAH JANE LAYCOCK (daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1828 in Ohio. She died in 1903 in Jackson, Monroe Co., Missouri.
- viii. MOSES LAYCOCK (son of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born on 20 Mar 1830 in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 27 Apr 1912 in Maplewood, St Louis Co., Missouri.
208. ix. MARY ANN LAYCOCK (daughter of Levi Laycock and Mary Elizabeth Washburn) was born in 1831 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She died in 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Edward W. Brown on 05 Mar 1859 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
155. **ELIZABETH AZUBA¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 Jan 1805 in Ohio. She died on 09 Apr 1881 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married William Newlin in 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1800 in Ohio. He died on 15 Sep 1875 in Indiana.
- William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH W.²⁰ NEWLIN (son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1823 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Nov 1868 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOHN NEWLIN (son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born on 21 Mar 1827 in Ohio. He died on 06 Oct 1892 in Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM NEWLIN (son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born on 19 Jun 1833. He died on 27 Jul 1864 in Ford Co., Illinois, USA.
- iv. MARGARET JANE NEWLIN (daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born on 24 Dec 1834 in Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1912 in Indiana.
- v. NATHANIEL NEWLIN (son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1838 in Indiana.
209. vi. CATHERINE NEWLIN (daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1891 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana. She married Leonard Butts on 30 Jul 1857 in Vermilion Co., Illinois. He was born on 06 Feb 1830 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York. He died on 27 Mar 1907 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana.
- vii. CYNTHIA NELL NEWLIN (daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1841 in Indiana.
- viii. CHARLES WESLEY NEWLIN (son of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1844 in Indiana. He died in 1915.
- ix. MARIAH LOUISE NEWLIN (daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 08 May 1921 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana.
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

- x. JOANNA L. NEWLIN (daughter of William Newlin and Elizabeth Azuba Washburn) was born in 1851 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 22 May 1882 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa.
156. **JOHN MANN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Joseph¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 21 Mar 1807 in Adams Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1894 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Catherine Drake on 15 Jun 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 04 Dec 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 27 Mar 1881 in Fountain Co., Indiana.

John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH²⁰ WASHBURN (son of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born in 1830. He died in 1849.
 - ii. ELMER WASHBURN (son of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born on 28 Dec 1831. He died on 06 May 1903 in Fountain, Indiana, USA.
 - iii. RACHEL A. CARTER (child of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born in 1841. Rachel A. died in 1916.
 - iv. JENNIE ELIZABETH BOWLES (daughter of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born on 04 Apr 1842. She died on 15 Oct 1914 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.
 - v. ELIZABETH J WASHBURN (daughter of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born in 1843. She died on 15 Oct 1914 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 - vi. DETRICH D WASHBURN (child of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake) was born in 1853. Detrich D died in 1854.
 - vii. URA ALBERTENE WASHBURN (child of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake). Ura Albertene died in 1853.
 - viii. CORNELIUS WASHBURN (child of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake). Cornelius died in 1830.
 - ix. INFANT SON WASHBURN (child of John Mann Washburn and Catherine Drake). Infant Son died in 1842.
157. **RACHEL¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1796 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married Cornelius Harlow (son of Samuel Harlow and Elizabeth Washburn) on 23 Jun 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 10 Apr 1794 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1886 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn had the following children:

- i. JOHN²⁰ HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1814.
- ii. JEREMIAH HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1818 in Ohio. He died in 1890 in Brown Co., Ohio.
- iii. AMANDA HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 12 Jan 1826 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 12 Jan 1890 in Jefferson Co., Iowa.
- iv. BARSHEBA HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 30 May 1826 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Apr 1905 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.
- v. JACKSON HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1827 in Ohio.
- vi. SAMUEL HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 30 Jul 1831 in Ohio. He died on 23 Dec 1907 in Indiana.

Generation 19 (cont.)

- vii. ELIZABETH HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1833 in Ohio. She died in 1908 in Ohio.
 - viii. JULIA A. HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1835 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
158. **JEMIMA¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1798 in Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Henry Hankins on 12 Sep 1821 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He was born in 1791 in New Jersey.

Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn had the following children:

- i. RACHAEL H.²⁰ HANKINS (daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn) was born in 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died in 1843 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
 - ii. JOHN W. HANKINS (son of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn) was born in 1830 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
 - iii. LIBBY J. HANKINS (daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn) was born in 1832 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
 - iv. LURANA W. HANKINS (daughter of Henry Hankins and Jemima Washburn) was born in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 21 Sep 1842 in Clermont Co., Ohio.
159. **JOHN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1799 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1827 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Eleanor Wood on 20 Jul 1821 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born in 1798. She died on 30 Oct 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

John Washburn and Eleanor Wood had the following children:

- i. REBECCA²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood) was born on 03 Nov 1821 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 23 Oct 1901 in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri.
 - ii. JEMINA ELLEN WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood) was born in 1823. She died on 29 Jan 1896.
 - iii. MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood) was born on 02 Apr 1825 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 29 Jan 1896 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., Texas.
 - iv. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of John Washburn and Eleanor Wood) was born on 03 Sep 1827 in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio. She died on 28 May 1913 in Bryant, Fulton Co., Illinois.
160. **SARAH ANN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 05 May 1823 in Williamsburg, Clermont, Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Sep 1905 in Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio. She married Samuel Shannon on 04 Nov 1841 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 12 Jun 1818 in Ross Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1907.

Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn had the following children:

- i. REUBEN P.²⁰ SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 22 Aug 1842 in Ohio.
- ii. MARY ANN SHANNON (daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 20 Mar 1844 in Ohio. She died on 21 Oct 1922 in Clinton Co., Ohio.
- iii. MARGARET E. SHANNON (daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn)

Generation 19 (cont.)

- was born on 05 Aug 1848 in Five Mile, Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 25 Jul 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM J. SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 19 Mar 1849 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 15 May 1931 in Alexanderville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
 - v. SILAS P. SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 29 Nov 1854 in Ohio.
 - vi. THOMAS S. SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 07 Jan 1857 in Ohio. He died on 31 Aug 1923 in Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois.
 - vii. JOHN WESLEY SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 15 Jan 1859 in Ohio. He died on 04 Jan 1942 in Butte Co., California.
 - viii. JASPER ABRAHAM LINCOLN SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 24 Jul 1861 in Ohio. He died on 03 Sep 1930 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.
 - ix. LEAH L. SHANNON (daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 16 Dec 1863 in Ohio. She died on 31 Oct 1950 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.
 - x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 08 Sep 1866 in Ohio. He died on 21 Nov 1940 in Saint Louis Co., Michigan.
 - xi. LYDIA C. SHANNON (daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Ohio. She died in 1968 in Wellington, Iroquois Co., Illinois.
 - xii. EDWARD WASHBURN SHANNON (son of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn) was born on 09 Dec 1873 in Ohio.
 - xiii. NANCY J. SHANNON (daughter of Samuel Shannon and Sarah Ann Washburn). She died on 03 Aug 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
161. **CORNELIUS¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1785 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died in 1821 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Susanna Dunn on 23 Mar 1809 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 08 Apr 1783 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. She died in 1856 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn had the following children:
- i. EDITH²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1810 in Ohio. She died in Vermilion Co., Illinois.
 - ii. VINCENT ROBBINS WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born on 19 Feb 1814 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Apr 1891 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.
 - iii. AZUBA WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1816 in Ohio. She died in 1883 in Lewis, Brown Co, OH.
 - iv. PETER SHAW WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born on 31 May 1818 in Lincoln, Clark Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Sep 1882 in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri.
 - v. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1821. She died in 1821.
 - vi. EFFIE WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1821. She died in 1821.
 - 210. vii. SETH G. WASHBURN (son of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 15 Jul 1852 in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Lee on 15 Mar 1841 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

born in 1815 in Ohio. She died on 26 Jan 1857 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

- viii. MARIA LOUISA WASHBURN (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Susanna Dunn) was born in 1822 in Virginia. She died in 1848.

162. **JEREMIAH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Feb 1786 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1859 in Talma, Fulton Co., Indiana. He married Nancy McDaniels in 1818 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in 1801 in Ohio. She died on 22 Aug 1863 in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels had the following children:

- i. AZUBA²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born on 08 Jan 1819 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 16 Oct 1897 in Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa.
 - ii. NANCY WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born in Jun 1826 in Ohio. She died on 29 Nov 1910 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
 - iii. JEREMIAH WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born in 1828 in Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 1864 in Indiana.
 - iv. REBECCA M. WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born in Nov 1831 in Indiana. She died on 19 May 1916 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.
 - v. ELEANOR A. WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born on 22 May 1832 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Dec 1888 in Johnson Co., Nebraska.
 - vi. MARY JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born on 05 May 1833 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1874 in Tippecanoe, Marshall Co., Indiana.
 - vii. ISAAC H. WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born in 1836 in Indiana. He died in 1881 in Culver, Marshall Co., Indiana.
 - viii. DAVID MCDANIEL WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born in 1839 in Indiana. He died on 26 Dec 1876.
 - ix. MARTHA A. WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Nancy McDaniels) was born on 01 Feb 1841 in Marshall Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 1861 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
163. **ISAAC¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 Sep 1787. He died on 10 Aug 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. He married Rachael Laycock on 09 Oct 1804 in West Union, Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 09 May 1786 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1883 in Star City, Pulaski, Indiana, United States.

Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS LAYCOCK²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 14 Apr 1808 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Mar 1877 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
- ii. GEORGE DEVORE WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 19 Feb 1810 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 27 Sep 1902 in Cass Co., Indiana.
- iii. PHOEBE MELISSA WASHBURN (daughter of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 16 Apr 1813 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Oct 1858 in Boone, Cass Co., Indiana.

Generation 19 (cont.)

- iv. MOSES LAYCOCK WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 02 Apr 1815 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Aug 1895 in Cass Co., Indiana.
 - v. WILLIAM WARDEN WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Ohio. He died on 29 Sep 1878 in Royal Center, Cass Co., Indiana.
 - vi. ISAAC HARPER WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 27 Mar 1819 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died in Apr 1847.
 - vii. LEVI LAYCOCK WASHBURN (son of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 26 Jun 1821 in Darke Co., Ohio. He died in 1825 in Ohio.
 - viii. ELIZABETH ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 18 May 1823 in Darke Co., Ohio. She died on 09 Sep 1880 in Van Buren Twp, Pulaski Co., Indiana.
 - ix. AZUBAH WASHBURN (daughter of Isaac Washburn and Rachael Laycock) was born on 05 Oct 1825 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 09 Sep 1891 in Cass Co., Indiana.
164. **REBECCA¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 20 Feb 1794 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 10 Aug 1889 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She married John Stansbury on 07 Jan 1812 in Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was born on 18 Nov 1792 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died on 03 Jan 1880 in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio.
- John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn had the following children:
- i. WASHINGTON²⁰ STANSBERRY (son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1810 in Kentucky.
 - ii. RACHEL STANSBERRY (daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1814. She died on 27 Aug 1852 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
 - iii. LYDIA ADELIN STANSBERRY (daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 17 Feb 1815 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1911 in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
 - iv. MOSES STANSBERRY (son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 17 Oct 1817 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 06 Dec 1904 in Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
 - v. GEORGE WASHINGTON STANSBERRY (son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 18 Feb 1818 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1897 in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa.
 - vi. GRANT SPERRY STANSBERRY (son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 12 Jan 1826 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 02 May 1916 in Dean, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
 - vii. ETHAN ALLEN STANSBERRY (son of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born on 15 May 1830 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Dec 1899 in Brown Co., Ohio.
 - viii. RACHEL STANSBERRY (daughter of John Stansbury and Rebecca Washburn) was born in 1835 in New Hope, Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 27 Aug 1852 in Brown Co., Ohio.
165. **RACHEL¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 Sep 1795 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married (1) **SAMUEL G. SPERRY** in 1821. She married (2) **SAMUEL GANDER SPERRY** on 22 Apr 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1788. He died in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States.
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn had the following children:

- i. GREENLIEF N²⁰ SPERRY (son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1821. He died on 16 Jun 1844 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
 - ii. MILTON W SPERRY (son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1822. He died on 20 Sep 1844 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
 - iii. JACOB PRATT SPERRY (son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born on 04 Feb 1832. He died on 09 Apr 1879 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, United States.
 - iv. REBECCA SPERRY (daughter of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1835.
 - v. AUSTIN SPERRY (son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1840.
 - vi. DAVID SPERRY (son of Samuel Gander Sperry and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1843.
166. **PHOEBE¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 18 Feb 1804 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 20 Sep 1879 in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana. She married William John Grant (son of John Verner Grant and Christina Ruth) on 07 Jun 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 29 Jul 1790 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1879 in Harrison, Cass Co., Indiana.

Notes for William John Grant:

William Grant b. 1790 was the out of wedlock child of John Verner Grant and Christina Ruth. John Verner Grant is the son of Elizabeth Boone Grant, sister to Daniel. He was married at the time and had other legitimate children, including a William Grant b. 1782. Christina Ruth previously had another out of wedlock child with Simon Kenton and that boy was named Simon Ruth Kenton. Simon Kenton saved Daniel Boone's life upon one occasion. Christina Ruth then married my third great grandfather Vincent Calvin and had four more children. After she died the family moved to Ohio and then Indiana. On my tree for John Allen Calvin (my second great uncle) there is a land deed from 30 May 1837 where he and Simon (Ruth) Kenton and William Grant all got land next to each other in Cass county Indiana. The Grant's and Boone society seem to not recognize William Grant and Christina Ruth.

William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn had the following children:

- i. JOHN²⁰ GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born on 01 Jun 1823 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1856 in Cass Co., Indiana.
- ii. MOSES C. GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born on 04 Sep 1825 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 04 Aug 1851 in Cass Co., Indiana.
211. iii. ELIZA MATIDA GRANT (daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born on 26 Nov 1826 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1884 in Clay, Howard Co., Indiana. She married Mathias Pope Young on 22 May 1847 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Warren, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
212. iv. ISAAC W. GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born on 05 Feb 1828 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Sep 1907 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He married Minerva Jane Pool on 02 Dec 1865 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 May 1842 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1917 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.
- v. NANCY ANN GRANT (daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in 1830 in Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Dec 1849 in Cass Co., Indiana.
213. vi. SIMON B. GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in 1836 in Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Mary

Generation 19 (cont.)

- Ellen Murray in 1860 in Cass, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1831 in Kentucky. She died in 1895 in Fayette County, Indiana, USA.
214. vii. LEWIS C. GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in 1838 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Angelina Ring on 15 Jul 1854 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was born in 1836 in Ohio. She died in 1924 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. CHARLOTTE GRANT (daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in 1840.
215. ix. LYDIA JANE GRANT (daughter of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in Oct 1844 in Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Sep 1917 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. She married Robert Nulf on 16 Aug 1876 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Aug 1852 in Union City, White Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1906 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.
- x. GEORGE WASHBURN GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born on 18 Sep 1846 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died in Cass Co., Indiana.
- xi. JAMES GRANT (son of William John Grant and Phoebe Washburn) was born in Nov 1848 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died in 1914.
167. **NANCY¹⁹ WASHBURN** (George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1807 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1861 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Lowderback on 12 Jan 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1806 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jan 1864 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
- Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn had the following children:
- i. GEORGE WESLEY²⁰ LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 28 Oct 1826 in Clark, Brown Co., Ohio.
- ii. WICKLIFF SPERREY LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1899 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
- iii. MICHAEL TURNER LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 27 Nov 1831 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Apr 1902 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.
- iv. JOHN S. LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born in 1834. He died in 1914.
- v. TIPTON B. LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 18 Apr 1839 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He died in 1926.
- vi. NEWTON ALLEN LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 24 Sep 1842 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Mar 1920 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.
- vii. BRADFORD A. LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 17 Aug 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1889 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.
216. viii. AMANDA ELIZABETH LAUDERBACK (daughter of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married John Wesley Hanson on 31 Dec 1865 in Fulton, Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1843 in New Hampshire. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, USA.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOUDERBACK (son of Andrew Lowderback and Nancy Washburn) was born on 24 Jul 1852 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Apr 1914 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.
168. **CORNELIUS¹⁹ HARLOW** (Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn,
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Apr 1794 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1886 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Rachel Washburn (daughter of Cornelius Washburn and Jemima Masterson) on 23 Jun 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born in 1796 in Dover, Mason Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1845 in Fulton Co., Indiana.

Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn had the following children:

- i. JOHN²⁰ HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1814.
- ii. JEREMIAH HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1818 in Ohio. He died in 1890 in Brown Co., Ohio.
- iii. AMANDA HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 12 Jan 1826 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 12 Jan 1890 in Jefferson Co., Iowa.
- iv. BARSHEBA HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 30 May 1826 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died on 19 Apr 1905 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.
- v. JACKSON HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1827 in Ohio.
- vi. SAMUEL HARLOW (son of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born on 30 Jul 1831 in Ohio. He died on 23 Dec 1907 in Indiana.
- vii. ELIZABETH HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1833 in Ohio. She died in 1908 in Ohio.
- viii. JULIA A. HARLOW (daughter of Cornelius Harlow and Rachel Washburn) was born in 1835 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

169. **ANN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She married Hill Drummond Stayton on 13 Mar 1814 in Adams Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Apr 1790.

Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WILSON²⁰ STAYTON (son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn) was born on 05 Apr 1819 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Dec 1882 in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio.
- ii. JAMES A. STAYTON (son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn) was born in 1831 in Ohio.
- iii. LAWSON STAYTON (son of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn) was born in 1833 in Ohio.
- iv. ESTHER JANE STAYTON (daughter of Hill Drummond Stayton and Ann Washburn) was born in 1836 in Ohio.

170. **JOSEPH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Jan 1795 in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1865 in La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Agnes Mann on 17 Mar 1816 in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born on 21 Jan 1798 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1879 in Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana.

Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann had the following children:

- i. WASHINGTON²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born on 25 Jul 1817 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died in 1884 in Douglas Co., Kansas.
- ii. REBECCA WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was

Generation 19 (cont.)

born on 11 Feb 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio.

- iii. JOHN MANN WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born in 1826 in Indiana. He died in 1911 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
 - iv. JONAS A. WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born in Apr 1828 in Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1902 in Osage Co., Kansas.
 - v. VASHTI WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born in 1836 in Bolivar, Benton Co., Indiana. She died in 1890 in Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas.
 - vi. JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born on 01 May 1836 in Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1874 in Indiana.
 - vii. CICERO P. WASHBURN (son of Joseph Washburn and Nancy Agnes Mann) was born in 1844 in Liberty, Wabash Co., Indiana. He died on 23 May 1902 in Noble, Wabash Co., Indiana.
171. **URIAH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Jul 1799 in Adams, Champaign Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Nov 1854 in Indiana. He married Eliza Dennis on 18 Dec 1821 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in Sep 1803 in Ohio. She died on 08 Apr 1903 in Mellott, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis had the following children:

- i. HILL STAYTON²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 27 Jan 1820 in Ohio. He died on 04 Feb 1861 in Fountain Co., Indiana.
 - ii. SUSANNA WASHBURN (daughter of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born in 1824 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died in 1895 in Indiana.
 - iii. ROBERT J. WASHBURN (son of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born in 1826 in Ohio. He died on 06 Jul 1899 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana.
 - iv. DENNIS WASHBURN (son of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born in 1834. He died on 01 Jul 1877 in Vermilion Co., Illinois.
 - v. ELIZA J. WASHBURN (daughter of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1842 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA.
 - vi. NICHOLAS WASHBURN (son of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 29 Oct 1838. He died on 01 Jul 1849 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA.
 - vii. MARY E. WASHBURN (daughter of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 09 Oct 1841 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1841 in Waynetown, Montgtomery Co., Indiana.
 - viii. ELVIRA ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 14 Jan 1843 in Hillsboro, Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Feb 1920 in Richland Township, Fountain Co., Indiana.
 - ix. JAMES K. WASHBURN (son of Uriah Washburn and Eliza Dennis) was born on 20 May 1845 in Indiana. He died on 15 Mar 1926 in Union Township, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
172. **STEPHEN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 06 Jun 1804 in Rushellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Dec 1873 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married Rebecca Hurst (daughter of Landon H. Hurst and Sally Crane) on 17 Jan 1826 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born on 17 Oct 1815 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1870 in Rush Co., Indiana.

Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst had the following children:

Generation 19 (cont.)

- i. ALFRED E²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born in 1838. He died on 02 Apr 1888 in Marion Co., Indiana.
 - ii. LANDON WASHBURN (son of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born on 30 Jul 1838 in Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iii. SARAH ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born in 1840 in Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1873 in Independence, Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
 - iv. MARY MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born in 1842 in Indiana. She died in 1909.
 - v. REBECCA ELLA WASHBURN (daughter of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born on 27 Jul 1845 in Franklin Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1921 in Noble, Shelby Co., Indiana.
 - vi. ZERILDA JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born on 17 Mar 1849 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
 - vii. ALONZO CHARLES WASHBURN (son of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born on 12 May 1853 in Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
 217. viii. SAMANTHA ADELINE WASHBURN (daughter of Stephen Washburn and Rebecca Hurst) was born on 20 Aug 1856 in Liberty, Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) HENRY MICHAEL COTTERMAN on 03 Sep 1879 in Shelby County Indiana. He was born in 1848 in Ohio. He died in 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married (2) ALPHEUS MARLOW on 03 Sep 1879 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He was born in 1857 in Indiana. He died in 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
173. **JEREMIAH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 May 1806 in Ohio. He died on 27 Aug 1892 in Royalton, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Sytha Evans on 30 Dec 1823 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born between 1801-1810. She died on 08 Aug 1848.
- Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans had the following children:
- i. LOIS²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans) was born in 1831 in Indiana. She died in 1850 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
 - ii. FRANCIS M. WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans) was born in 1849 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iii. SCYTHIA J. WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans) was born on 28 Aug 1856 in Indiana. She died on 04 May 1857 in Indiana.
 - iv. OLIVE WASHBURN (daughter of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans) was born in 1858 in Eagle, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 07 May 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - v. CHARLES BROOK WASHBURN (son of Jeremiah Washburn and Sytha Evans) was born on 04 Dec 1859 in Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
174. **ELIHU PARKER¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1810 in Rushville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1873 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Zerilda Trotter on 26 Aug 1835 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1813 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1898 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter had the following children:

- i. FERNANDO Q.²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born in 1838 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1887.
 - ii. PHOEBE ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born in 1841 in Rush Co., Indiana.
 - iii. SARAH R. WASHBURN (daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born in Nov 1844 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died in Sep 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iv. THEODORE WASHBURN (son of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born on 08 Jun 1846 in Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. HAMER T. WASHBURN (son of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born in 1851 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - vi. VIRGINIA ADELINE WASHBURN (daughter of Elihu Parker Washburn and Zerilda Trotter) was born on 30 Oct 1854 in Kentucky. She died in 1908 in Indiana.
175. **ELIZABETH¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Oct 1817 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died in 1885 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married William Henry Womacks on 15 Mar 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Aug 1899 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.

William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty had the following children:

- i. ALBERT MONROE²⁰ WOMACKS (son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty) was born in 1838. He died on 25 Nov 1863 in Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia.
 - ii. ANTHONY S. WOMACKS (son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty) was born in 1839 in Iowa.
 - iii. THOMAS PERRY WOMACKS (son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty) was born in 1842 in Ohio. He died on 16 May 1863 in Warren Co., Mississippi.
 218. iv. ALVIN TERRANCE WOMACKS (son of William Henry Womacks and Elizabeth Doty) was born on 08 Jan 1842 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He died on 27 Sep 1923 in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married Josephine Berkshire on 22 Sep 1869 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born in 1849. She died on 17 Jul 1929 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
176. **MARY¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 01 Jan 1892 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married John Shannon on 13 Jun 1840 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born in 1818 in Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 May 1863 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA.

John Shannon and Mary Doty had the following children:

219. i. SARAH EMILINE²⁰ SHANNON (daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1843 in Ohio. She married George E Brown on 13 Sep 1859 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 17 Jul 1837 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. He died on 09 Jun 1899 in Milan, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
- ii. SAMUEL SHANNON (son of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1848 in Ohio.
220. iii. KEZIAH SHANNON (daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1852 in Illinois. She died on 21 Feb 1936 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Holmes on 05 Oct 1868 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Generation 19 (cont.)

- iv. JOHN SHANNON (son of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1855 in Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1885 in Illinois. He married Elvira Newcomb on 07 Nov 1883 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - 221. v. MILTON D. SHANNON (son of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1858 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 09 Sep 1940 in Iowa. He married MARY ANABELLE ENGLE. She was born in Jan 1858 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She died in 1930 in Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa.
 - 222. vi. MARIAN SHANNON (daughter of John Shannon and Mary Doty) was born in 1862 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Sep 1953 in Nicollet Co., Minnesota. She married Charles Daugherty on 06 Apr 1885 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was born in 1862 in Virginia.
177. **SAMUEL¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1823 in Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Mary Higgins on 05 Apr 1848 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in Jan 1826 in Ohio.

Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins had the following children:

- i. ANDREW²⁰ DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born in 1849 in Ohio.
 - ii. FRANK DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born on 12 Sep 1850. He died on 17 Nov 1931 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.
 - iii. NANCY DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born on 04 Apr 1852 in Ohio. She died on 27 Aug 1933 in Pleasant, Brown Co., Ohio.
 - iv. W. RUFUS DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born in 1854 in Ohio. He died on 28 May 1878 in Scott, Brown Co., Ohio.
 - v. MARY BELL DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born in Dec 1857 in Ohio. She died on 28 Apr 1928 in Brown Co., Ohio.
 - vi. RACHAL DOTY (daughter of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born in 1859 in Ohio.
 - vii. CHARLES DOTY (son of Samuel Doty and Mary Higgins) was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Ohio. He died on 02 Mar 1932 in Brown Co., Ohio.
178. **SARAH¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1827 in Ohio. She died in 1891. She married Elijah Thomas Essex on 04 Jun 1845 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was born in 1824 in Ohio. He died on 21 Dec 1891 in Drury Township, Rock Island Co., Illinois.

Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty had the following children:

- i. WILEY²⁰ ESSEX (son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty) was born in 1846. He died in 1900.
- ii. GEORGE ESSEX (son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty) was born on 08 Feb 1850 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Apr 1850 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
- iii. SARAH A. ESSEX (daughter of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty) was born on 08 Jul 1851 in Illinois. She died on 06 Aug 1851 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
- iv. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE ESSEX (daughter of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty) was born in Nov 1854 in Illinois. She died in 1927.
- v. ELIJAH THOMAS ESSEX (son of Elijah Thomas Essex and Sarah Doty) was born on 05 Dec 1858 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Dec 1928 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.

Generation 19 (cont.)

179. **WILLIAM WILEY¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1830 in Ohio. He died on 07 Feb 1894 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth L. Gregg on 04 Sep 1862 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born in 1843 in Illinois.

William Wiley Doty and Elizabeth L. Gregg had the following children:

- i. MILTON WILLIAM²⁰ DOTY (son of William Wiley Doty and Elizabeth L. Gregg) was born on 31 May 1863 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Jan 1947 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.
 - ii. ADALAIDE DOTY (daughter of William Wiley Doty and Elizabeth L. Gregg) was born in Nov 1867 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died in 1947.
 - iii. NATHAN E. DOTY (son of William Wiley Doty and Elizabeth L. Gregg) was born in Dec 1869 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
180. **AMANDA JANE¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 27 Mar 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Feb 1910 in Orange Co., California. She married Anthony Ricketts on 08 May 1853 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Feb 1814 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Nov 1900 in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois.

Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY GERARD²⁰ RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 18 Feb 1855 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jan 1916.
 - ii. NEWTON BYRON RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 09 Mar 1857 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Feb 1902 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - iii. GORDON WILLIAM RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 06 Feb 1860 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - iv. CHARLES ALVIN RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 06 Jun 1861 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Dec 1872 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH RICKETTS (daughter of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 12 Aug 1862 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Jan 1911.
 - vi. SARAH ELIZABETH RICKETTS (daughter of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Jun 1943 in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California.
 - vii. RUFUS EDGAR RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 10 Nov 1869 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Feb 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - viii. FRED O. RICKETTS (son of Anthony Ricketts and Amanda Jane Doty) was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Drury, Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Jul 1960 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
181. **MILTON W.¹⁹ DOTY** (Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Sep 1837 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on

Generation 19 (cont.)

10 Mar 1927 in Cadron, Faulkner Co., Arkansas. He married Margaret Catherine Owen on 22 Feb 1866 in Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1846. She died on 15 Nov 1919 in Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA.

Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH MILTON²⁰ DOTY (son of Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen) was born on 20 Nov 1866 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Mar 1949 in Grant, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. EUGENE M. DOTY (son of Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen) was born on 14 Nov 1869 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - iii. AMANDA FLORENCE DOTY (daughter of Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen) was born in 1876 in Arkansas. She died on 13 Sep 1895 in Faulkner Co, Arkansas, USA.
 - iv. SARAH E. DOTY (daughter of Milton W. Doty and Margaret Catherine Owen) was born on 05 Feb 1879 in Arkansas. She died on 14 Apr 1944 in Saline Co., Arkansas.
182. **SAMUEL¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 13 Mar 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JANE WEBSTER** (daughter of Edward Webster and Elizabeth Moore) on 18 Jan 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1841 in Kentucky. She died in 1864. He married (2) **ELIZA DILLION GULLION** (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) on 01 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Washburn:

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County, Indiana where his parents were married and where they appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans earlier in his life.

Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion had the following children:

223. i. JAMES WESLEY²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 02 Jan 1867 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (at home). He married Martha Anna Marshall (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) in 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- ii. SARAH ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1870 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM AMBROS WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 25 Sep 1872 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1873 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. HENRY SCOTT WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 20 Jan 1874 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1899 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 19 (cont.)

224. v. SAMUEL EDWARD WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 01 Sep 1876 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MINNIE BLANCHE MCCREARY (daughter of Thomas McCreary and Mary Griffith) after 25 Oct 1900. She was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1951 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LOULA TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) on 25 Oct 1900. She was born in Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



225. vi. GEORGE ALVIN WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 25 Apr 1880 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1963 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). He married Maud Ann Tingle (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Aug 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

226. vii. EMMA JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 03 Aug 1883 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1955 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Kirby Smith (son of Jesse Smith and Susanah Webster) in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Feb 1882. He died on 01 Feb 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- viii. IDA ELLEN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 15 Aug 1886 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1896 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

227. ix. CLARENCE ARNOLD WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 16 Jan 1892 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Veterans Administration Medical Center). He married Elizabeth Ann Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) on 27 Jun 1919 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1979 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital).



183. **MARY ALICE¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married William Thompson Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 09 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at B. F. Washburn's). He was born on 02 May 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.

William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn had the following children:

- i. MALISSA R.²⁰ TINGLE (daughter of William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn) was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Malissa R. Tingle:
Malissa had no children.



228. ii. JASPER NEWTON TINGLE (son of William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn) was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1955 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) IDA B. DUNCAN on 23 May 1898. She was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARTHA KATE THOMAS on 01 Jan 1925. She was born on 10 Jul 1896. She died on 23 May 1967 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Generation 19 (cont.)

184. **PHOEBE FLORENCE¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel L. Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 17 Nov 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Aug 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1930 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn had the following children:
- i. CHILD²⁰ TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1882. Child died before 1900.
 - ii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1884. Child died before 1900.
 - 229. iii. MORTIE C. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born in Oct 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married NORA MAHONEY.
 - iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1888. Child died before 1900.
 - v. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1890. Child died before 1900.
 - 230. vi. EZRA TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 26 Jul 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1957 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Florence Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 02 May 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1889 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1978 in Kentucky.
 - 231. vii. ALBERT M. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 01 Feb 1894 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1969. He married Mary Lee Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 18 Feb 1915 in Mt. Zion, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - 232. viii. JESSE B. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 29 Feb 1896 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1968 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY EMMA SMITH (daughter of Marion Smith and Mary Etta Huddy) on 15 Jan 1929 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1932 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) GILLIE ANNE SAGRACY (daughter of William D. Sagracy and Lucy Inmans) on 21 Feb 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - ix. AURA TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1898.
 - 233. x. AVERY OLDHAM TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born in 1899 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1949 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital). He married Clara Louise Benham (daughter of James Benham and Ada _____) on 01 Jan 1926 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1994.
185. **JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Etta Loudon after 02 Nov 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1867. She died on 10 Feb 1907 in
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Franklin Washburn:

The Washburn Family in America, by Brenton P. and Robin P Washburne, says that John was married to a Mary Etta Loudon in 1880. This could be a second marriage. The book has Mary Etta born in 1867 and dying February 10, 1907 in Henry Co., KY and buried in Taylorsville, KY.

John Franklin Washburn and Mary Etta Loudon had the following children:

- 234. i. HERMAN LEE²⁰ WASHBURN (son of John Franklin Washburn and Mary Etta Loudon) was born on 02 Feb 1888. He died on 02 Jun 1947. He married Ida May Shook on 31 Oct 1908 in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1889. She died on 11 May 1958.
 - 235. ii. BENNIE SIMPSON WASHBURN (son of John Franklin Washburn and Mary Etta Loudon) was born on 22 Apr 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1939. He married Mary Jo Clayton on 27 Dec 1916 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Nov 1896 in Marion Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. LOTTIE B. WASHBURN (daughter of John Franklin Washburn and Mary Etta Loudon) was born on 28 Apr 1897 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Edward Shouse on 01 Jan 1912 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Mar 1893 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
186. **AMBROSE MADISON¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Bell Tingle (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) on 18 Dec 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle had the following children:

- 236. i. HOMER RAY²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1952 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Agnes Goatley on 18 Dec 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1952 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky.
 - 237. ii. JAMES BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born on 22 Apr 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Mae Pinkston (daughter of John Pinkston and Lucinda _____) on 01 Jan 1914 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1893 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - 238. iii. ALBERT B. WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born in May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Mar 1926 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Eva Butler Hilton (daughter of Peter Hilton and Lena _____) in 1917 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1901 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
187. **ALBERT MALIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1950 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Lulu Blanche Armstrong on 02 Jun 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Sep 1966 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche

Generation 19 (cont.)

- Armstrong) was born on 20 Mar 1908. She married Hobart Wilson on 24 Sep 1928.
239. ii. THEO WASHBURN (son of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 07 May 1910 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Laura Bratcher on 31 Jul 1937 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Jan 1919 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MYRTLE LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 20 May 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Alvin Arnold in Feb 1931 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born in Washington Co., Kentucky.
240. iv. JAMES HELM WASHBURN (son of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 15 May 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JEAN ROSS. She was born in 1930 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY EDITH SETTLES (daughter of Edgar Settles). She was born in 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
241. v. JESSE MALIN WASHBURN (son of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 2008 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Doris Ellen Hoskins (daughter of George Hoskins and Ethel _____) on 07 Apr 1945 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1924 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
242. vi. VANCE CALVIN WASHBURN (son of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 14 Sep 1923 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) CLARISSA JEAN VOTOW on 19 Oct 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) EILENE STEVENSON after 19 Oct 1945. He married (3) CAROLINE SHAW after 19 Oct 1945.
- vii. NORA GERTRUDE WASHBURN (daughter of Albert Malin Washburn and Lulu Blanche Armstrong) was born on 18 Mar 1927 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Earl Hobert Hudson (son of Harvey Hudson and Hazel Curtsinger) on 10 Jun 1948 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1927 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
188. **JESSE B.¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Jun 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1924. He married (1) **EMMA EDNA BARTON** on 02 Feb 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1899. He married (2) **LILLIE KATHERINE WILKERSON** on 20 Sep 1903 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- Jesse B. Washburn and Emma Edna Barton had the following child:
- i. HELEN²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse B. Washburn and Emma Edna Barton) was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1899 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Jesse B. Washburn and Lillie Katherine Wilkerson had the following children:
- ii. RUAL NORRIS WASHBURN (son of Jesse B. Washburn and Lillie Katherine Wilkerson) was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died in May 1970 in Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH MARTHA WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse B. Washburn and Lillie Katherine Wilkerson) was born on 23 Jan 1909 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married JESSE PIGG. He was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1961 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
243. iv. WOODSON HYATT WASHBURN (son of Jesse B. Washburn and Lillie Katherine Wilkerson) was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

died on 30 Oct 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LILLIAN RUTH STUCKENBERT on 07 Nov 1939 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Nov 1961 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) IDELLA HAZEL MARTIN on 12 Jan 1962.

189. **WILLIAM E.¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **ELIZA B. JONES** (daughter of Lewis Jones and Mary Razor). She was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1956 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

William E. Washburn and Eliza B. Jones had the following children:

- i. **BERTHA²⁰ WASHBURN** (daughter of William E. Washburn and Eliza B. Jones) was born in 1887.
 - ii. **MARY WASHBURN** (daughter of William E. Washburn and Eliza B. Jones) was born in 1889.
 - iii. **RENA E. WASHBURN** (daughter of William E. Washburn and Eliza B. Jones) was born in 1897.
190. **JOSEPH A.¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1865 in Kentucky. He died in 1937. He married Sarah Jane Woods on 12 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1872. She died on 04 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods had the following children:

244. i. **EDMOND T.²⁰ WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born in 1895. He died in 1973. He married **DAISY ALDER**. She was born on 01 Dec 1899 in Kentucky.
 245. ii. **WILLIAM E. WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born in 1895. He married **SIDNEY HUDSON**. She was born in 1898 in Kentucky. She died in 1955.
 246. iii. **JOHN THOMAS WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born on 09 Feb 1898 in Kentucky. He died in May 1973. He married **EVA ADLER**. She was born on 18 Oct 1897 in Kentucky. She died in Nov 1978 in Kentucky.
 - iv. **PRENTICE WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born on 09 Sep 1901. He died in Mar 1976 in Kentucky.
 - v. **BERTHA L. WASHBURN** (daughter of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born in 1904.
 247. vi. **CHARLES C. WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born on 01 May 1907. He died in Feb 1982 in Kentucky. He married **ROSIE MOPPINS**.
 - vii. **BENJAMIN WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born in 1909.
 - viii. **JAMES GROVER WASHBURN** (son of Joseph A. Washburn and Sarah Jane Woods) was born on 08 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
191. **WILLIAM ALVIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Isaac Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 30 Nov 1862 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1913 in Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Sara Palestine Armes on 01 Mar 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Apr

Generation 19 (cont.)

1862 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1930.

William Alvin Washburn and Sara Palestine Armes had the following children:

- i. CORA INEZ²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of William Alvin Washburn and Sara Palestine Armes) was born on 06 Oct 1884 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married John Ashley on 10 Sep 1908 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1887 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY LELA WASHBURN (daughter of William Alvin Washburn and Sara Palestine Armes) was born on 08 Nov 1887. She married RALPH DEVERE MORSE. He was born on 04 May 1888 in Clarion Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. GUY HILARY WASHBURN (son of William Alvin Washburn and Sara Palestine Armes) was born in 1890.

Notes for Guy Hilary Washburn:
Guy never married.

- iv. GOLDIA HAZEL WASHBURN (daughter of William Alvin Washburn and Sara Palestine Armes) was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married HUBERT DAVIS.

Notes for Goldia Hazel Washburn:
Goldia had no children.

192. **JOHN OSCAR¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Isaac Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Oct 1872 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1943 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married Mallie Pirtle Harris in 1893. She was born on 19 May 1874 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1961 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

John Oscar Washburn and Mallie Pirtle Harris had the following child:

248. i. HALBERT B.²⁰ WASHBURN (son of John Oscar Washburn and Mallie Pirtle Harris) was born on 09 Dec 1893 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1969 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida. He married Mary Sullivan in 1922. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

193. **GEORGE MELVIN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Viola Tingle (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle had the following children:

249. i. VERNON CECIL²⁰ WASHBURN (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1883. He died on 11 Mar 1947. He married Bessie Montgomery on 29 Jan 1903. She was born about 1884.
250. ii. NANCY JANE WASHBURN (daughter of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 29 Jun 1887. She died on 15 Jan 1919. She married GEORGE DANIEL HAMMACK. He was born in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Indiana.
251. iii. WILLIAM VAN WASHBURN (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1957. He married LETISHA MAY MADDOX.
- iv. ELMER GEORGE WASHBURN (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was

Generation 19 (cont.)

born on 22 Oct 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1913 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

194. **LYDIA ANN¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch on 09 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn had the following children:

- i. **JESSE MALIN²⁰ KIRSCH** (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1917 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married SALLIE SHELBOURNE. She was born about 1882.

Notes for Jesse Malin Kirsch:
Jesse had no children.

252. ii. **MARY BELL KIRSCH** (daughter of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Mar 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Edward Pile on 14 Sep 1904. He was born on 28 Sep 1880.
253. iii. **JOHN WASHBURN KIRSCH** (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married Mary Jane Holden on 07 Jun 1909 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She was born on 05 Sep 1898 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She died on 10 Jul 1970 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas.
254. iv. **STELLA MAE KIRSCH** (daughter of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Apr 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Pius Hamilton Pyle on 27 Apr 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jan 1875 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1955.
255. v. **LOUIS KIRSCH JR.** (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1947 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth U. Heady on 31 Jan 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 May 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1981 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
256. vi. **GEORGE HENRY KIRSCH** (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 04 May 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1968. He married Anna Mae Van Fleet on 07 Jan 1914. She was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1983 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **THEODORE WILLIAM KIRSCH** (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 18 Oct 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
195. **HENRIETTA¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1941. She married John Calvin Denton on 29 Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn had the following children:

257. i. **JAMES CHESTER²⁰ DENTON** (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1950. He married Viola Martin (daughter of Robert Martin and Elizabeth Yates) on 03 Oct in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Oct 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky or Larue Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1919.

Generation 19 (cont.)

258. ii. FRANCIS ELRIA DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 23 Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1919. He married Clella Hart (daughter of John S. Hart and Rachel _____) in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1920.
259. iii. ORA ALVA DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1972 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Whobrey (daughter of George Whobrey and Susan Ellen McClure) on 24 Sep 1911 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1890 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1973.
260. iv. WALTER PRESTON DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 23 Jan 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Margaret Bethel Miller in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- v. JASPER GREGORY DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Irene Lagootee in 1915 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1890 in of Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jasper Gregory Denton:
Jasper had no children.

261. vi. ZILPHIA JANE DENTON (daughter of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1947. She married Charles Henry Cole in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jul 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1949.
- vii. CARL LEE DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Nelda Williams on 23 Feb 1916. She was born in Cass Co., Indiana.
- viii. VICTOR SHELBY DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 27 Feb 1896 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married JESSIE _____.

Notes for Victor Shelby Denton:
Victor had no children.

196. **ISAAC VANDIVERE¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN WHITAKER** on 18 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **DORA MCDREW** on 03 Nov 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1869. She died on 07 Jan 1931.

Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Mary Ellen Whitaker had the following child:

262. i. RENA MAE²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Mary Ellen Whitaker) was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1963. She married Matt Morgan Stevens on 22 Oct 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Apr 1869 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Dora McDrew had the following child:

263. ii. OLLIE ROBERT WASHBURN (daughter of Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Dora McDrew) was born on 01 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1965. She married Emmitt James Thomas on 10 Oct 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 19 (cont.)

197. **PHOEBE BULLOCK¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1951 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married James Merritt Montgomery on 28 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn had the following children:

- i. **EFFIE DUNCAN²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 22 Jul 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1917 in Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Duncan Montgomery:
Effie was never married.
264. ii. **MARGARET CROCKETT MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1940 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Crouch on 19 Feb 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Sep 1869 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1946 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **ZORA ALICE MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 17 Aug 1889 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1975. She married Joseph Edward Ripy on 28 Jun 1911 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Dec 1890 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1978 in Warren Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Zora Alice Montgomery:
Zora had no children.
265. iv. **JUDITH MARSHALL MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1961 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married William Clarence Royalty on 06 Mar 1912 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Aug 1888 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1977 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- v. **JAMES NORRIS MONTGOMERY** (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 02 May 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Ora Troutman Crume on 06 Feb 1922 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Norris Montgomery:
James had no children.
- vi. **HOWARD RUSSELL MONTGOMERY** (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 04 Mar 1897 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
266. vii. **CATHERINE BROWN MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1930. She married Chester Beam on 03 Sep 1921 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1980 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
267. viii. **MCELROY GRUNDY MONTGOMERY** (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Frances Howard (daughter of Archie Berge Howard and Ada Bell Hampten) on 06 Apr 1924 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Jun 1905 in Anderson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 19 (cont.)

268. ix. SCOTT MAYES MONTGOMERY (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 10 Jan 1903 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1972 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Nona Isabelle Sapp (daughter of William James Sapp and Lena Carrier Sherrill) on 02 May 1925 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1995 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky.
269. x. MARY ELLEN MONTGOMERY (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 08 Aug 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Herbert L. Cedars on 10 Oct 1936. He was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1957 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
198. **LULU BRIGHT¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1939. She married Charles Elmer Grigsby on 03 Apr 1889. He was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lulu Bright Washburn:

According to the marriage bond of here daughter, Annie, Lulu was born in Henry Co., KY.

Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn had the following children:

270. i. LYDIA JANE²⁰ GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 05 May 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1920 in Kentucky. She married John Hodges on 19 Mar 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in of Spencer Co., Kentucky.
271. ii. ANNIE HOPIE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1951 in Kentucky. She married Prentice Tingle (son of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) on 05 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Mar 1885 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in Kentucky.
272. iii. LENORE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 16 May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Hatchell on 12 Dec 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
273. iv. WILLIAM FRED GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1970 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married Anne Bishop in Sep 1918 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
274. v. CLARENCE MARSHALL GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 28 May 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1978 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Frances Curtsinger in Dec 1928 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1973 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- vi. CHARLES WESLEY GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born about 1903 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
- vii. HENRIETTA ADELIE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 25 Oct 1905 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1980. She married John Garr on 10 Oct 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1902.
275. viii. EARL WESLEY GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Rachel Duncan in Nov 1944 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 19 (cont.)

- ix. HARRY LEE GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born about 1909 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
199. **IRA MEAD¹⁹ WASHBURN** (John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 23 May 1876 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1955. He married Virginia Stevens (daughter of William Stevens and Emma Crossfield) on 30 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1955.
- Ira Mead Washburn and Virginia Stevens had the following child:
276. i. **BENJAMIN²⁰ WASHBURN** (son of Ira Mead Washburn and Virginia Stevens) was born on 27 Nov 1919. He married Anna Lula Miller (daughter of John Lee Miller and Anna Ballard) on 11 May 1946. She was born on 13 Jul 1924.
200. **RICHARD CLAYBURN¹⁹ CAPLINGER** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Nancy Sabina Renick on 17 Apr 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick had the following children:
- i. **RUTH CATHERINE²⁰ CAPLINGER** (daughter of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born on 18 May 1901 in Missouri.
- ii. **BOYD WASHINGTON CAPLINGER** (son of Richard Clayburn Caplinger and Nancy Sabina Renick) was born in 1903 in Missouri.
201. **ANNA MAUD¹⁹ CAPLANGER** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She married **REED GORHAM**.
- Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger had the following child:
- i. **JOHN REED²⁰ GORHAM** (son of Reed Gorham and Anna Maud Caplanger) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
202. **JESSE LANG¹⁹ SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Georgia Nell Willhoite about 1907. She was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died on 04 Jan 1982 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite had the following children:
277. i. **GLADYS²⁰ SWINDLER** (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1995 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **COURTLAND EARL BATTS** (son of Thomas B. Batts Jr. and Cleopatra Quinn). He was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1972 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.
278. ii. **ROBERT B. SWINDLER** (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 01 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1979. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH BARRICKMAN**. She was born on 13 Apr 1918.
279. iii. **IRENE SWINDLER** (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1968. She married **GAYLE**
-

Generation 19 (cont.)

CLEMENTS.

280. iv. CORRINE SWINDLER (daughter of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She married GEORGE MCGOWAN.
281. v. EARL G. SWINDLER (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married MARGARET HALL.
- vi. HAROLD SWINDLER (son of Jesse Lang Swindler and Georgia Nell Willhoite) was born about 1921.
203. **IRENE AUSTIN¹⁹ SWINDLER** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Jun 1990. She married **EMMETT AYNES** (son of John Samuel Aynes and Margaret Hacket). He was born on 18 Jan 1884. He died on 23 Oct 1917.

Notes for Irene Austin Swindler:
Jennie Swinder Baker

Jennie Swinder Baker, 99, died Friday, June 15, 1990 at Bradford Square Health Care Center in Frankfort.

A native of Shelby County, she was a former contract agent for a telephone utility in Shelby County.

She was also a member of the Cropper Christian Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brown, a grandson, Phil Brown, both of Finchville; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral was Monday at Shannon Funeral Home with Revs. Lon Oliver, Mark Johnson and Karen Stroup officiating

Burial was in Pleasureville Cemetery.

Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler had the following child:

282. i. RUBY E.²⁰ AYNES (daughter of Emmett Aynes and Irene Austin Swindler) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married MAURICE BROWN (son of Tilden Brown and Cleo Thomas). He was born on 12 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Oct 1990 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
204. **BEN WILLIAM¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Austin Green¹⁸, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Dec 1899. He married Beulah Yancey in 1935.
- Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey had the following children:
283. i. BEN WILLIAM²⁰ WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 30 Nov 1935.
- ii. JAMES DONALD WASHBURN (son of Ben William Washburn and Beulah Yancey) was born on 23 Nov 1937.
205. **LOUIS¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Austin Green¹⁸, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Kentucky. He died in Feb 1986 in Kentucky. He married Lucilla Parris in 1933.

Generation 19 (cont.)

Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris had the following children:

- i. WILLA LOUIS²⁰ WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).
 - ii. MARGARET WASHBURN (daughter of Louis Washburn and Lucilla Parris).
206. **HAZEL ELIZABETH¹⁹ WASHBURN** (Austin Green¹⁸, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1903. She married (1) **BAILEY DUNAVAN**. She married (2) **AL ELLISTON**.
Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn had the following child:
- i. JULIAN²⁰ DUNAVAN (son of Bailey Dunavan and Hazel Elizabeth Washburn).

Generation 20

207. **JOHN W.²⁰ LAYCOCK** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁹ Washburn, Joseph¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 27 May 1827 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 11 Aug 1888 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, United States of America. He married **HELENA ANN LAYCOCK**. She was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Sep 1912 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America.
John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock had the following children:
- i. JOHN K.²¹ LAYCOCK (child of John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock) was born on 21 Jan 1854 in Ohio. John K. died on 15 Jan 1932 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
 - ii. LEVI MORGAN LAYCOCK (child of John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock) was born on 29 Mar 1856 in Brown Co., Ohio. Levi Morgan died on 01 Jun 1911 in Saint Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America.
 - iii. JOANNA VANCE (child of John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock) was born in May 1862 in Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio, United States of America. Joanna died on 26 Jun 1946 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America.
 - iv. JOANNA M. MYER VANCE (child of John W. Laycock and Helena Ann Laycock) was born on 10 May 1862 in Brown Co., Ohio. Joanna M. died on 26 Jun 1946 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, United States of America.
208. **MARY ANN²⁰ LAYCOCK** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁹ Washburn, Joseph¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1831 in Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio. She died in 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Edward W. Brown on 05 Mar 1859 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Edward W. Brown and Mary Ann Laycock had the following child:
- i. MARY ANN²¹ BROWN (daughter of Edward W. Brown and Mary Ann Laycock).
209. **CATHERINE²⁰ NEWLIN** (Elizabeth Azuba¹⁹ Washburn, Joseph¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1891 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana. She married Leonard Butts on 30 Jul 1857 in Vermilion Co., Illinois. He was born on 06 Feb 1830 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York. He died on 27 Mar 1907 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Generation 20 (cont.)

Leonard Butts and Catherine Newlin had the following children:

- i. LENA MARY²¹ BUTTS (daughter of Leonard Butts and Catherine Newlin) was born on 22 Jun 1860. She died on 22 Oct 1860.
 - ii. WILLIAM LEON BUTTS (son of Leonard Butts and Catherine Newlin) was born on 10 Oct 1871 in Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He died on 16 May 1934 in Veedersburg, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Harriett Love Lockwood on 24 Dec 1913 in Warren Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Apr 1893 in Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Jul 1974 in San Diego, San Diego Co., California.
210. **SETH G.²⁰ WASHBURN** (Cornelius¹⁹, George¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 15 Jul 1852 in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Lee on 15 Mar 1841 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born in 1815 in Ohio. She died on 26 Jan 1857 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee had the following children:

- i. AMANDA ELLEN²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee) was born in 1842 in Ohio.
 - ii. ALICE BELLE WASHBURN (daughter of Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee) was born on 30 Nov 1843 in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1920 in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio.
 - iii. CATHERINE A. WASHBURN (daughter of Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee) was born in 1848 in Kentucky.
 - iv. THOMAS CLINTON WASHBURN (son of Seth G. Washburn and Mary Ann Lee) was born on 27 Apr 1852 in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died in Apr 1886 in Clinton, Kentucky, USA.
211. **ELIZA MATIDA²⁰ GRANT** (Phoebe¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 26 Nov 1826 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1884 in Clay, Howard Co., Indiana. She married Mathias Pope Young on 22 May 1847 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Warren, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant had the following children:

- i. DAVID W.²¹ YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born in 1847 in Indiana. He died in 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. THOMAS MATHIAS YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 02 Dec 1849 in Center, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Nov 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. MARGARET J. YOUNG (daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 19 Nov 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1878 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Walker on 14 Oct 1872 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born in 1832 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 29 May 1883 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana.
- iv. NAPOLEON B. YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born in 1856 in Indiana. He died in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 25 Apr 1858 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Alice Hiela West on 21 Sep 1879 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1861 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Generation 20 (cont.)

- vi. MARTHA E. YOUNG (daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born in 1860 in Piper Creek, Madison Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Sep 1893. She married (1) WILLIAM LEGG on 11 Sep 1881 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1859 in Indiana. He died on 16 Sep 1896. She married (2) LEVI SANFORD CREASON on 01 Jul 1888 in Indiana.
 - vii. MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG (daughter of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Indiana. She died on 20 Aug 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
 - viii. ULYSSES GRANT YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 13 Jun 1864 in Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Ida Malinda Byrkett on 07 Nov 1886 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Mar 1870 in Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 1947 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ix. JACOB SHERMAN YOUNG (son of Mathias Pope Young and Eliza Matida Grant) was born on 01 Jun 1868 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1930 in Indiana. He married Cora Elizabeth West on 17 Jul 1887 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1950 in Howard Co., Indiana.
212. **ISAAC W.²⁰ GRANT** (Phoebe¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 05 Feb 1828 in Brown Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Sep 1907 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. He married Minerva Jane Pool on 02 Dec 1865 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 May 1842 in Brown Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1917 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.
- Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool had the following children:
- i. ARTEMIS W.²¹ GRANT (son of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool) was born on 10 Nov 1866 in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana.
 - ii. ARTHUR L. GRANT (son of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool) was born on 04 Feb 1868 in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana.
 - iii. WILLIAM DANIEL BOONE GRANT (son of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool) was born on 06 Dec 1872 in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1922 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.
 - iv. JOHN ANTHONY WAYNE GRANT (son of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool) was born on 28 May 1875 in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1924 in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Michigan.
 - v. FRANK MANOAH GRANT (son of Isaac W. Grant and Minerva Jane Pool) was born on 22 Jun 1877 in Lucerne, Cass Co., Indiana. He died in May 1954 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
213. **SIMON B.²⁰ GRANT** (Phoebe¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1836 in Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Mary Ellen Murray in 1860 in Cass, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1831 in Kentucky. She died in 1895 in Fayette County, Indiana, USA.
- Simon B. Grant and Mary Ellen Murray had the following children:
- i. MARGARET JANE²¹ GRANT (daughter of Simon B. Grant and Mary Ellen Murray) was born on 12 Jul 1864 in Cass, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1918 in Vernon, Hancock, Indiana, USA.
-

Generation 20 (cont.)

- ii. CARRIE J GRANT (daughter of Simon B. Grant and Mary Ellen Murray) was born in Mar 1869 in Indiana. She died on 21 May 1903 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM GRANT (son of Simon B. Grant and Mary Ellen Murray) was born in 1871 in Cass, Indiana, USA. He died in 1871 in Cass, Indiana, USA.
214. **LEWIS C.²⁰ GRANT** (Phoebe¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1838 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana. He married Angelina Ring on 15 Jul 1854 in Cass Co., Indiana. She was born in 1836 in Ohio. She died in 1924 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring had the following children:

- i. HARRIET EMMA²¹ GRANT (daughter of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in 1855 in Indiana. She died in 1914. She married William Shanks Veal on 09 Aug 1871 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 May 1848 in Boone, Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Nov 1921 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.
 - ii. SIMON H. GRANT (son of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in Mar 1859 in Kansas. He died on 01 Mar 1917 in Van Buren, Jackson Co., Kansas.
 - iii. LUELLA J. GRANT (daughter of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in 1862 in Indiana.
 - iv. JENNIE GRANT (daughter of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in Oct 1864 in Indiana. She died in 1930 in Cook Co., Illinois.
 - v. LOUIS ELMER GRANT (son of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in Feb 1866 in Indiana.
 - vi. ALBERT TAYLOR GRANT (son of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in 1867 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Mar 1950.
 - vii. LAURA M. GRANT (daughter of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in Mar 1869 in Indiana.
 - viii. ALICE M. GRANT (daughter of Lewis C. Grant and Angelina Ring) was born in Oct 1870 in Indiana. She died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
215. **LYDIA JANE²⁰ GRANT** (Phoebe¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Oct 1844 in Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Sep 1917 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. She married Robert Nulf on 16 Aug 1876 in Cass Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Aug 1852 in Union City, White Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1906 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana.

Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DANIEL²¹ NULF (son of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant) was born on 18 May 1877 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1933 in Cass Co., Indiana.
 - ii. LEROY E. NULF (son of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant) was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jun 1958 in Cass Co., Indiana.
 - iii. BERTHA NULF (daughter of Robert Nulf and Lydia Jane Grant) was born on 25 Feb 1885 in Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Aug 1905 in Cass Co., Indiana.
216. **AMANDA ELIZABETH²⁰ LAUDERBACK** (Nancy¹⁹ Washburn, George¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married John Wesley Hanson

Generation 20 (cont.)

on 31 Dec 1865 in Fulton, Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1843 in New Hampshire. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback had the following children:

- i. MARY²¹ HANSON (daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback) was born in 1867 in Indiana.
 - ii. EVA HANSON (daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback) was born in Oct 1869 in Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 1903 in Peru, Miami, Indiana USA.
 - iii. JOHN HANSON (son of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback) was born on 31 Dec 1871 (Valparaiso PO, Indiana). He died on 23 Sep 1941 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.
 - iv. WILLIAM T HANSON (son of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback) was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in Rural, Miami, Indiana, USA.
 - v. GERTRUDE HANSON (daughter of John Wesley Hanson and Amanda Elizabeth Lauderback) was born on 18 Sep 1878 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1966 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana (Age: 87). She married Brooks Chapin in 1897. He was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Indiana. He died in 1924.
217. **SAMANTHA ADELINE²⁰ WASHBURN** (Stephen¹⁹, Nicholas¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 20 Aug 1856 in Liberty, Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) **HENRY MICHAEL COTTERMAN** on 03 Sep 1879 in Shelby County Indiana. He was born in 1848 in Ohio. He died in 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married (2) **ALPHEUS MARLOW** on 03 Sep 1879 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He was born in 1857 in Indiana. He died in 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

Henry Michael Cotterman and Samantha Adeline Washburn had the following child:

- i. PAUL CLEMENT²¹ COTTERMAN (son of Henry Michael Cotterman and Samantha Adeline Washburn) was born on 29 Sep 1891 in Waldron, Shelby County Indiana. He died in 1967.

Alpheus Marlow and Samantha Adeline Washburn had the following child:

- i. ALLIE PASCAL²¹ MARLOW (daughter of Alpheus Marlow and Samantha Adeline Washburn) was born on 30 May 1882 in Indiana. She died in May 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Ora Carr Davison on 25 Jul 1900 in Shelby Co, Indiana, USA. He was born on 02 Mar 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
218. **ALVIN TERRANCE²⁰ WOMACKS** (Elizabeth¹⁹ Doty, Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 08 Jan 1842 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He died on 27 Sep 1923 in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married Josephine Berkshire on 22 Sep 1869 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born in 1849. She died on 17 Jul 1929 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY²¹ WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 31 May 1870 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Apr 1926 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming.
- ii. ALVIN TERRY WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born in 1871. He died in 1872.
- iii. ELIZABETH Z. WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine

Generation 20 (cont.)

- Berkshire) was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died in Dec 1900 in Nebraska.
- iv. MONTGOMERY WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 22 Sep 1873 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Aug 1881 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - v. AMANDA JANE WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 18 Apr 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1876.
 - vi. ALBERT M. WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 16 Dec 1876 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died in 1952 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.
 - vii. JOHN B. WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born in 1879 in Illinois. He died on 06 Sep 1881 in Rock Island Co., Illinois.
 - viii. THOMAS ODELL WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 26 Oct 1880 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died in 1940 in Frog Lake, St. Paul, Alberta, Canada.
 - ix. ELMER EDWARD WOMACKS (son of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 15 Aug 1882 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 18 Nov 1959 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
 - x. MAY ESTELLE WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 31 May 1885 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Aug 1970 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.
 - xi. CORA ERNESTINE WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 31 May 1885 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Sep 1909 in Gwynne, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
 - xii. EMILY WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 02 Jul 1887 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, U.S.A.. She died on 15 Aug 1928 in Columbia Gardens, British Columbia.
 - xiii. LAURA B. WOMACKS (daughter of Alvin Terrance Womacks and Josephine Berkshire) was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Perkins Co., Nebraska. She died on 24 Sep 1981 in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.
219. **SARAH EMILINE²⁰ SHANNON** (Mary¹⁹ Doty, Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1843 in Ohio. She married George E Brown on 13 Sep 1859 in Mercer Co., Illinois. He was born on 17 Jul 1837 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. He died on 09 Jun 1899 in Milan, Rock Island Co., Illinois.
- George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon had the following children:
- i. ALVIN²¹ BROWN (son of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon) was born in 1861 in Illinois.
 - ii. EDA BROWN (daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon) was born in 1864 in Illinois.
 - iii. WILLIAM T. BROWN (son of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon) was born in 1867 in Illinois.
 - iv. ELIZABETH BROWN (daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon) was born in 1868 in Illinois.
 - v. SARAH BROWN (daughter of George E Brown and Sarah Emiline Shannon) was born in 1869 in Illinois.
220. **KEZIAH²⁰ SHANNON** (Mary¹⁹ Doty, Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷
-

Generation 20 (cont.)

Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1852 in Illinois. She died on 21 Feb 1936 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Holmes on 05 Oct 1868 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

William Holmes and Keziah Shannon had the following children:

- i. NANNIE ADA²¹ HOLMES (daughter of William Holmes and Keziah Shannon) was born in Jul 1880 in Illinois. She died on 04 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. ALVIN W. HOLMES (son of William Holmes and Keziah Shannon) was born in 1886 in Illinois. He died on 25 Feb 1928 in Douglas, Cochise Co., Arizona.

221. **MILTON D.²⁰ SHANNON** (Mary¹⁹ Doty, Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1858 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He died on 09 Sep 1940 in Iowa. He married **MARY ANABELLE ENGLE**. She was born in Jan 1858 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. She died in 1930 in Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle had the following children:

- i. ELVA MARGARET²¹ SHANNON (daughter of Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle) was born on 18 Oct 1885 in Iowa. She died on 16 Oct 1957 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
- ii. PEARL SHANNON (daughter of Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle) was born in Aug 1889 in Iowa. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in San Bernardino Co., California.
- iii. FRANK SHANNON (son of Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle) was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He died in May 1963 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.
- iv. BURNEY SHANNON (son of Milton D. Shannon and Mary Anabelle Engle) was born in Feb 1895 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Dec 1900 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

222. **MARIAN²⁰ SHANNON** (Mary¹⁹ Doty, Rebecca¹⁸ Washburn, Jeremiah¹⁷ Washburn, Susannah¹⁶ Washburn, Jonathan¹⁵ Washburn, Joseph¹⁴ Washburn, John¹³ Washburn, John¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1862 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Sep 1953 in Nicollet Co., Minnesota. She married Charles Daugherty on 06 Apr 1885 in Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was born in 1862 in Virginia.

Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon had the following children:

- i. MARY K.²¹ DAUGHERTY (daughter of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon) was born in 1887 in Hancock Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
- ii. JOHN DAUGHERTY (son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon) was born in 1890 in Iowa.
- iii. ALVIN DAUGHERTY (son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon) was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Illinois City, Rock Island Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1947 in Todd Co., Minnesota.
- iv. FRANKLIN DAUGHERTY (son of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon) was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Iowa. He died on 18 Mar 1897 in Hancock Co., Iowa.
- v. JENNIE A. DAUGHERTY (daughter of Charles Daugherty and Marian Shannon) was born in 1900 in Minnesota.

223. **JAMES WESLEY²⁰ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁹, John¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 02 Jan 1867 in English,

Generation 20 (cont.)

Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (at home). He married Martha Anna Marshall (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) in 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Martha Anna Marshall:

Martha Anna generally went by Anna. She is listed in the 1900 Henry Co. KY census as Martha A. It is assumed that her full name was Martha Anna Marshall.

James Wesley Washburn and Martha Anna Marshall had the following children:

- i. EDITH²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of James Wesley Washburn and Martha Anna Marshall) was born in Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (General Hospital). She married Almann Christian Schmid (son of Johann Peter Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Barbara Bader) in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. He died in 1953.
- ii. NOAH LLOYD WASHBURN (son of James Wesley Washburn and Martha Anna Marshall) was born on 12 Apr 1896 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1944 in Dayton, Greene Co., Ohio (Dayton Soldiers Home Hospital). He married Lillian Mayme Stewart between 1930-1940. She was born about 1910 in Kentucky.



Notes for Noah Lloyd Washburn:

Military Service: Co F 331 Infantry to 4 July 1918; Co M 332 Infantry to Discharge Private Vittorio-Veneto; Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 3 June 1918 to 15 Apr 1919. Honorable discharge 5 May 1919. [Source: Ohio Military Men, 1917-18, Ancestry.com]

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Noah was living with his parents in Cincinnati, Ohio.

- iii. MARY WASHBURN (daughter of James Wesley Washburn and Martha Anna Marshall) was born about 1904 in Kentucky. She died after 1940.

Notes for Mary Washburn:

In the 1930 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census, Mary was unmarried and living with her parents in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was living with her father and niece, Hannah Doris Schmid in the 1940 Hamilton Co., Ohio Census. By 1940 her mother had died.

224. **SAMUEL EDWARD²⁰ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁹, John¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Sep 1876 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MINNIE BLANCHE MCCREARY** (daughter of Thomas McCreary and Mary Griffith) after 25 Oct 1900. She was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1951 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LOULA TINGLE** (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) on 25 Oct 1900. She was born in Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary had the following children:

Generation 20 (cont.)

- i. DOLLY SANFORD²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 06 Aug 1907 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1982 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi. She married (1) RAYMOND EDWARD REYNOLDS (son of Barnett Edward Reynolds and Sarah Belle Pryor) on 16 Apr 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Jun 1902 in Gestville, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1961 in Ionia City, Ionia Co., Michigan. She married (2) THOMAS A. MARCELL in 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (3) JOSEPH S. BINKLEY after 1929. He was born on 23 Jun 1913. He died in Apr 1987.
- ii. SAMUEL THOMAS WASHBURN (son of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 19 May 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1977 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JESSIE ESTELLE EAVES (daughter of William Isaac Eaves and Hattie Hill) in 1928 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1990 in San Mateo Co., California. He married (2) DOROTHY COMBS on 08 Jan 1975 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. IDA LOUISE WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1975. She married (1) CHARLES FAIRBANKS SUTHERLAND (son of Andrew Jackson Sutherland and Amanda Alcorn) in 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1901. She married (2) RALPH EMERSON FITE (son of John Francis Oliver Fite and Lucy Ethel Foulks) after 1926. He was born in 1907. He died in 1971.
- iv. LEROY WASHBURN (son of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 18 Jan 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1968 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). He married EMMA JANE OSBORN. She was born on 28 Feb 1918 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1983.
- Notes for Leroy Washburn:
Leroy did not have children.
- v. MARY GERTRUDE WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1997 in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky (St. Lukes Hospital East). She married (1) EDGAR BRUCE WILSON (son of Thomas Grant Wilson and Nany France Aldridge) on 05 Sep 1931 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Sep 1911 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married (2) WILBER REED on 18 Sep 1954. She married (3) WILLIAM SNAPP on 22 Dec 1964. He was born in 1910.
- vi. ALICE KATHYRN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Edward Washburn and Minnie Blanche McCreary) was born on 18 Mar 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Mar 1997 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM MARION GIRDLER. He was born on 15 Apr 1913. He died on 27 Feb 1993.



Generation 20 (cont.)

John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 25 Apr 1880 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1963 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). He married Maud Ann Tingle (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Aug 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Maud Ann Tingle:

Virginia Tolman has Maud's middle name as Atha.

George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. JOHN SAMUEL²¹ WASHBURN (son of George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle) was born on 05 Jun 1909 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1995 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elva Calvert (daughter of Oscar William Calvert and Martha Llewellyn) on 04 Jul 1931 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Sep 1912 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 2004 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Elva Calvert:

Mary Elva Washburn Carrollton, 92, died Tuesday [11/9/2004]. Funeral: 1 p.m. Thursday at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home.

Visitation: after 10 a.m. Thursday until the time of the service.



Published in The Courier-Journal on 11/11/2004.

Mary Elva Washburn, 92, of Carrollton, died Tuesday at Bedford Health Care Center. She was a retired employee of Rich Ladder Co. and a member of English Baptist Church. Her husband, John S. Washburn, and a son, George W. Washburn, both preceded her in death.

Survivors include a son, John R. Washburn of Ghent; daughters, Marlene Schirmer and Linda Stamper, both of Carrollton; 13 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. today at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will begin there at 10 a.m. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Carrollton.

[Source: Kentucky Post, 11-11-2004]

- ii. GILBERT CLARANCE WASHBURN (son of George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle) was born on 16 Nov 1910 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Old Blackwell Place near). He died on 08 Mar 2005 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Helen Elizabeth Beach (daughter of Donie Beach and Lillian Pearl Sipple) in 1937 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 31 Jul 1918 in Grant Co., Kentucky (Near Elliston). She died on 27 Nov 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. 
- iii. ADA MAE WASHBURN (daughter of George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle) was born on 15 Dec 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1931 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. EMMA VICTORIA WASHBURN (daughter of George Alvin Washburn and Maud Ann Tingle) was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 2009 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Richwood Nursing Home). She married Everett Earl Bickers (son of Shelby Stafford Bickers and Myrtle Forester Tingle) on 24 Dec 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 

Generation 20 (cont.)

1998 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Victoria Washburn:

Emma W. Bickers, age 95 of Campbellsburg, died Monday, October 26, 2009, at the Richwood Nursing Home in LaGrange. She was the daughter of the late George Alvin Washburn and Maude Tingle Washburn and member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

She is survived by three sons: Everett Bickers, Greenville, Indiana; Doug Bickers and wife, Judy, Shelbyville, Tennessee; Danny Bickers and wife Theresa, Campbellsburg; 8 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett Earl Bickers; one sister, Ada Mae Washburn; and two brothers: John and Gilbert Washburn.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, October 28 at the Ransdell Funeral Home in Campbellsburg. Reverend Shawn Golden, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 5, 2009]

Notes for Everett Earl Bickers:

Obituary - Henry Co. Local, New Castle, Kentucky, May 13, 1998

Everett Bickers, 85

Everett Earl Bickers, age 85, of Campbellsburg died Monday, May 11, 1998 at his home. He was a native of Carrollton, the son of the late Shelby S. and Myrtle Tingle Bickers, a farmer and merchant who operated a grocery and food locker in Campbellsburg for many years, a charter member of Campbellsburg Lions Club and a member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Emma Washburn Bickers, Campbellsburg; three sons: Dr. Everett Bickers Jr., Floyd Knobs, Indiana; Doug Bickers, Shelbyville, Tennessee; and Danny Bickers, Campbellsburg; two brothers: James Clifford Bickers, Campbellsburg; and Shelby Bickers, Carrollton; one sister, Margaret Bickers Staudt, Fort Myers, Florida; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today (Wednesday, May 13) at Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Bro. Scott Orr, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery.

Honorary pallbearers will be Don Heilman, John M. Garrett, Neal Heilman, Roy Brent, Roger O'Nan, Bill Spillman, Barren Mayse and Brent Boyer.

Generation 20 (cont.)

Active pallbearers will be Erin Bickers, Rex Bickers, Mark Bickers, Tom Bickers, Jimmie Bickers and Tony Knotts.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Hospice of Louisville.

226. **EMMA JANE²⁰ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁹, John¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 03 Aug 1883 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1955 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Kirby Smith (son of Jesse Smith and Susanah Webster) in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Feb 1882. He died on 01 Feb 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Jane Washburn:

Mrs. Emma Smith Dies Following Long Illness

Mrs. Emma Smith of English died Wednesday afternoon, November 2 following a prolonged illness. She is survived by her husband, Kirby Smith, to who she was married October 12, 1911, and preceded in death an only child who died in infancy. Also surviving is a foster son, Billie Camden of Dayton, Ohio, three brothers, Edward Washburn of Worthville, Alvin and Clarence Washburn of English; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Smith was born August 3, 1883, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Washburn. Early in life she united with the English Baptist Church and was an active member as Sunday school teacher and in the Missionary Society until ill health prevented her service.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in English Baptist Church, the Rev. Rodger Turner, pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dickey, former pastor.

Pallbearers were Chester Garrett, Donnie Griffith, Robert Osborne, Courtland Garrett and Marion Griffith.

Burial was in the English cemetery.

[Source: News Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky November 10, 1955]

Kirby Smith and Emma Jane Washburn had the following children:

- i. CLARANCE ALLEN²¹ SMITH (son of Kirby Smith and Emma Jane Washburn) was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM CAMDEN (adopted son of Kirby Smith and Emma Jane Washburn) was born about 1925 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Camden:

William was a foster son.

227. **CLARENCE ARNOLD²⁰ WASHBURN** (Samuel¹⁹, John¹⁸, Jeremiah¹⁷, Susannah¹⁶, Jonathan¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 Jan 1892 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Veterans Administration Medical Center). He married Elizabeth Ann Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) on 27 Jun 1919 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1979 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital).



Generation 20 (cont.)

Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks had the following children:

- i. JUANITA²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 22 Apr 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jan 1994 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Leo Coffey (son of Charles Rector Coffey and Julia Townsend) on 09 Apr 1953. He was born on 07 Sep 1919. He died on 24 May 1958 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Juanita Washburn:

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY) - January 18, 1994

Deceased Name: Juanita Washburn Coffey

Juanita Washburn Coffey, 73, of Carrollton, died Sunday in Louisville. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church in Carrollton. Her husband, James Leo Coffey, died in 1958. Survivors include a daughter, Cynthia Diane Coffey of San Diego; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, India Sarles of Jeffersonville, Ind., Mildred Marshall of Sanders, Betty Hill of New Castle and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington; and a brother, Clarence Raymond Washburn of Rhode Island. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there from 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in English Cemetery.

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY)

Date: January 18, 1994

Edition: Kentucky

Page: 6A

- ii. ALBERTA WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 10 Aug 1921 in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Sep 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES WILLIAM SULLIVAN (son of Orrin Todd Sullivan and Hallie Mahoney) on 27 Oct 1940. He was born on 08 Oct 1915. He died on 30 Oct 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Mercy Hospital). She married (2) PHILIP THOMAS MURPHY JR. (son of Philip Thomas Murphy and Sarah McWilliam) on 16 May 1964. He was born on 25 Jan 1929. He died on 11 Jun 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Alberta Washburn:

Alberta Murphy, 98, died Saturday, September 14, 2019.

She was the former Alberta Washburn, daughter of Clarence and Elizabeth Hicks Washburn and a native on Cincinnati, OH.

She was retired from Indiana Army Ammunition Plant.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, James Sullivan; second husband, Phillip Murphy; and daughter, Geraldine Phelps

She is survived by her daughter, Meraldine Devine; and eight grandchildren.

Generation 20 (cont.)

Her funeral is 11:30am Wednesday at Fern Creek Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Road with burial in Highland Memory Gardens. Visitation is after 9:30am Wednesday until the time of the service.

Notes for Philip Thomas Murphy Jr.:

Philip T. Murphy

Philip T. Murphy, 74, of Louisville, died Wednesday, June 11, 2003. He was retired from the old Wies Barber and Beauty Supply Company and a Catholic. He is survived by his wife, Alberta; sisters, Mary Louise Babcock and Clea Angel; brothers, Joe, Robert Edward and Jerry Murphy; stepdaughters, Meraldine Divine and Geraldine Phelps; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at family-owned Fern Creek Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Rd., with burial to follow in Highland Memory Gardens. Visitation will be from 3-8 p.m. Friday. Memorial gifts may be made to St. Athanasius Catholic Church. Published in The Courier-Journal on 6/12/2003.

- iii. DOROTHY MAY WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 02 Apr 1922 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1922 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MILDRED WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 24 May 1924 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 2015 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Richard Marshall (son of Benjamin Martin Marshall and Essica Roland Meadows) on 24 Dec 1941 in Carrollton Baptist Parsonage, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Nov 1920 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 2003 in Jefferson Co., Indiana.



Notes for Mildred Washburn:

Mildred Marshall, 91, of Sanders, KY, died on Saturday, July 11, 2015 at the Green Valley Health & Rehabilitation Center in Carrollton, KY.

She was born on April 24, 1924 in English, Carroll County, KY, the daughter of the late Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Washburn. She was a homemaker and a housewife. She was of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by four sons, Richard Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders, KY, a sister, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, KY, and four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall on September 12, 2003, four sisters, Juanita Washburn Coffey, India Sarles, Diane Goetvinger, and Betty Hill, and a brother, Buddy Washburn.

The Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

Notes for Benjamin Richard Marshall:

Generation 20 (cont.)

Madison Courier
Saturday, September 13, 2003

Benjamin Marshall

Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall, 82, of Sanders, Ky., died Friday, Sept. 12, 2003, at the King's Daughters' Hospital.

He was born Nov. 2, 1920, in Carroll County, Ky., the son of Benjamin Martin and Essica Meadows Marshall. He was a retired supervisor with the Kentucky State Highway Department, and also a retired farmer. He was a member of the Baptist faith; a World War II veteran; and a Kentucky Colonel.

Surviving are his wife, Mildred Washburn Marshall; four sons, Richard Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders; six sisters, Eula Robertson and Dona Wells, both of Carrollton, Dortha Parker of Jacksonville, NC, Jean Schirmer of Ghent, Ky., Joyce Boggs of Cincinnati and Judy Keith of Sanders; two brothers, Charles Marshall of Sanders and Robert Marshall of Louisville, Ky.; and four grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services will be at 2 p.m. EDT Monday at the Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home in Carrollton, with burial in the Carrollton I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday at the funeral home.

- v. INDIA WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 04 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 25 Jan 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Norton Audubon Hospital). She married (1) AMBROSE MOORE JR. (son of Ambrose Moore and Ethel Calvert) on 12 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Nov 1927 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Dec 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JASPER CHARLES POSANTE (son of Phillip Posante and Rebecca Abrams) after 1962. He was born on 20 Oct 1923. He died on 29 Mar 1970. She married (3) WESLEY JACKSON SARLES (son of Thomas Jefferson Sarles and Irma A. Scott) on 13 Apr 1968 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Floyd Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1981 in Floyd Co., Indiana.



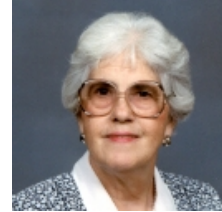
Notes for India Washburn:
India W. Sarles

JEFFERSONVILLE -- India W. Sarles, 77, died Monday, January 26, 2004, at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville. She was born in Cincinnati, OH, retired from Olin Mathison in Charlestown, IN, and was a member of VFW Auxiliary Hobart Beach Post #1693, New Albany, IN. She was preceded in death by her sister, Juanita Coffey, and husband, Wesley J. Sarles. She is survived by her sons, Donnie C. Moore of Louisville, Bruce Moore of Jeffersonville and Dwight C. Moore of

Generation 20 (cont.)

Crestwood, KY; brother, Buddy Washburn of East Greenwich, RI; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, Mildred Marshall of Sanders, KY, Betty W. Hill of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington, KY; eight grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, January 29, 2004, at Coots Funeral Home, with burial in Friendship E.U.B. Cemetery, New Albany. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Wednesday, January 28, 2004. Published in The Courier-Journal on 1/28/2004.

- vi. BETTY JEAN WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky (at her home). She married Horace Edgar Hill (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital).



Notes for Betty Jean Washburn:
Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

Generation 20 (cont.)

Notes for Horace Edgar Hill:
Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H. Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill. They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His forth grandchild, Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990 during his second coronary bypass operation. His first

Generation 20 (cont.)

coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

- vii. CLARENCE RAYMOND WASHBURN (son of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 23 Mar 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 08 Jun 2012 in Rhode Island. He married (1) DOROTHY MARIE KEATING on 28 Mar 1952. She was born on 16 Dec 1928. He married (2) LUCY DELORES DILULLO (daughter of Peter DiLullo and Mafalda Norcini) on 11 Apr 1970 in Johnston, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born on 10 Jul 1934 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She died on 14 Feb 2011 in Rhode Island.



Notes for Clarence Raymond Washburn:

WASHBURN, CLARENCE RAYMOND "BUD" USN RET. passed away June 8, 2012. He was the husband of the late Lucy Delores (DiLullo) Washburn. Born in Cincinnati, OH he was the son of the late Clarence Arnold and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn and was the brother of the late Juanita, Dorothy May, India and Diane. Mr. Washburn enlisted in the US Navy in 1948 at the age of 17. He specialized in naval aviation and was stationed in Norfolk, VA before being transported with his squadron to Quonset Point. Mr. Washburn served during the Korean and Vietnam War and retired in 1970 after serving his country for 22 years. Mr. Washburn is survived by his son Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin, 2 grandchildren; Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and sisters; Alberta, Mildred and Betty Jean. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 10:00 am - 12:00 pm in the Hill Funeral Home, 822 Main St., E. Greenwich. Burial with military honors will be in the RI Veterans Cemetery, Exeter.

[Source: Published in The Providence Journal on June 11, 2012]

Notes for Lucy Delores DiLullo:

WASHBURN, LUCY, D., 76, passed away February 14, 2011. She was the wife of Clarence Raymond "Buddy" Washburn. Born in Providence, she was a daughter of the late Peter and Mafalda (Norcini) DiLullo. Mrs. Washburn was a homemaker and over the years was a caregiver to many of the neighborhood children. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin; 2 grandchildren Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and siblings; Peter Jr., Richard Edward, David Stephen and Virginia Dorothy DiLullo and Genevieve Marie Leo. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Friday at 11:00am at St. Francis de Sales Church, School St., North Kingstown. Burial will be private. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 931 Jefferson Blvd., Suite 3004, Warwick, RI 02886.

- viii. DIANE WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) was born on 19 Feb 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 2009 in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married Anthony James Goetzinger (son of Martin Paul Goetzinger and Margaret Kiesler) on 31 Jul 1965 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 25 Jul 1936. He died on 05 Jan 2016 (Age: 79).



Generation 20 (cont.)

Notes for Diane Washburn:

Diane Washburn Goetzinger GOETZINGER, DIANE WASHBURN, 66, of Mt. Washington, KY, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with cancer on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Company. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her two loving children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville, and Janet Reynolds (Kevin) of Cox's Creek, KY; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; one brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. Monday at the McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home, Mount Washington. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Nelson Co. Special Olympics "NCSO", 106 Kenton Dr., Bardstown, KY, 40004. [Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 23, 2009]

PIONEER NEWS OBITUARY - 03/23/2009

Diane Washburn Goetzinger, 66, of Mount Washington, died on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Co. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville and Janet (Kevin) Reynolds of Cox's Creek; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; a brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services were at 7 p.m. on Monday, March 23, at McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home in Mount Washington. Visitation was after 4 p.m. on Monday. Expressions of sympathy may go to Nelson County Special Olympics, 106 Kenton Drive, Bardstown, Ky. 40004.

228. **JASPER NEWTON²⁰ TINGLE** (Mary Alice¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1955 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **IDA B. DUNCAN** on 23 May 1898. She was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARTHA KATE THOMAS** on 01 Jan 1925. She was born on 10 Jul 1896. She died on 23 May 1967 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan had the following children:

- i. **ELMER LEON²¹ TINGLE** (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born about 1901 in Kentucky. He died before 1910 in Kentucky.
- ii. **BARRETT WILSON TINGLE** (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born on 27 Jan 1903 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Hallie McCracklin on 29 Dec 1923 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Mar 1903 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **RUBY LEE TINGLE** (daughter of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born on 11 Sep 1907. She married Earnest Hammon on 05 Jul 1931. He was born on 17 Jun 1896.
- iv. **BESSIE PAULINE TINGLE** (daughter of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was

Generation 20 (cont.)

born on 01 Sep 1913 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Stanley P. Kemble on 12 Sep 1931. He was born on 20 Aug 1912 in Indiana.

- v. JOHN H. TINGLE (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born in 1916 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- vi. WILLIAM BEDFORD TINGLE (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born on 04 Mar 1917 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1921 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIAM N. TINGLE (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Ida B. Duncan) was born on 04 Mar 1918 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Jasper Newton Tingle and Martha Kate Thomas had the following children:

- viii. FLOYD JASPER TINGLE (son of Jasper Newton Tingle and Martha Kate Thomas) was born on 02 Sep 1926 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 2004 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Floyd Jasper Tingle:
Floyd Jasper Tingle

TAYLORSVILLE -- Floyd Jasper Tingle, 78, of Louisville, formerly of Taylorsville, passed away Tuesday, March 23, 2004. He is survived by two sisters, Sallie Aubrey of Taylorsville and Martha Kate Dotson of Tulsa, OK, and his niece, Charlotte Ferriell, with whom he lived. A private memorial service will be held at later date. Greenwell-Jenkins-Houghlin Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Published in The Courier-Journal on 3/25/2004.

- ix. ETTA MAE TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Newton Tingle and Martha Kate Thomas) was born on 01 Feb 1928 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Anthony Medical Center). She married Meade Kinser on 13 Jul 1947 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Dec 1925.

Notes for Etta Mae Tingle:

Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, March 04, 1993, Page: 06B
Obituary: Etta Mae Kinser, 65, died Tuesday at St. Anthony Medical Center. She was the former Etta Mae Tingle, a native of Taylorsville and a retired occupational therapist for Our Lady of Peace Hospital. Survivors: her husband, Doc Kinser; two daughters, Charlotte Ferriell and Jacqueline Goodlett; a brother, Floyd Tingle; two sisters, Sallie Aubrey and Martha Dotson; two grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.
Funeral: 1:30 p.m. Friday, McAfee Funeral Home, 4501 Bardstown Road. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens East. Visitation: 1-9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial gifts: Kosair Children's Hospital.

- x. SALLIE EVELYN TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Newton Tingle and Martha Kate Thomas) was born on 23 Dec 1930 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married David Norman Aubrey on 04 Jul 1951 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Apr 1923 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MARTHA KATE TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Newton Tingle and Martha Kate Thomas) was born on 11 Sep 1936 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married ____ DOTSON.

229. **MORTIE C.²⁰ TINGLE** (Phoebe Florence¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in Oct 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married **NORA MAHONEY**.

Mortie C. Tingle and Nora Mahoney had the following children:

- i. HAZEL²¹ TINGLE (daughter of Mortie C. Tingle and Nora Mahoney) was born on 28

Generation 20 (cont.)

Aug 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Eugene Suter (son of Everett Suter and Lula Tingle) on 23 Jul 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1994 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hazel Tingle:

Hazel Suter, 90

Hazel Tingle Suter, age 90, of New Castle, died Saturday, March 5, 2005 at her residence. She was a homemaker, member of Hopewell Baptist Church, and daughter of the late Monty and Nora Mahoney Tingle.

She is survived by two daughters: Lunora Reeves, Louisville; Mrs. Dave (Phyllis) Sackman, Vero Beach, Florida; four sons: William E. Suter, Thomas B. Suter, J. C. Suter, and Leonard Suter, all of New Castle, and 19 grandchildren, 32 great grandchildren, and 14 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Eugene Suter, one son, Sandford Suter, and one grandson.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, March 8 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Nick Coleman of Sulphur officiated. Interment was in Shady Lawn Cemetery, Shelbyville.

Pallbearers were William Dale Suter, Dan McLaughlin, Joel Jewell, Randy Suter, Larry Culver, and J. C. Suter, Jr.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the WHAS Crusade for Children, P.O. Box 1100, Louisville, KY 40201.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, March 9, 2005]

- ii. RALPH TINGLE (son of Mortie C. Tingle and Nora Mahoney) was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. CONNIE TINGLE (daughter of Mortie C. Tingle and Nora Mahoney) was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
230. **EZRA²⁰ TINGLE** (Phoebe Florence¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 26 Jul 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1957 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Florence Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 02 May 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1889 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1978 in Kentucky.

Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger had the following children:

- i. MARSHALL²¹ TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 07 Sep 1916 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 2004. He married (1) MARY LEWIS. He married (2) ROSE EARL PARSON (daughter of John William Parsons and Lulie _____) on 07 Jan 1938 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marshall Tingle:

Marshall Tingle BLOOMFIELD -- Marshall Tingle, 87, died Saturday. He is survived by his wife, Sue Carol. Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Houghlin Funeral Home. Visitation: 2-9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Published in The Courier-Journal on 7/12/2004.

- ii. ARTIE PEARL TINGLE (daughter of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 17 Jul 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1919 in

Generation 20 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- iii. ROY VERNON TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1921 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. CLARENCE HELLARD TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 08 Dec 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1950 in South Korea.

Notes for Clarence Hellard Tingle:
Clarence had no children.

- v. EVA TINGLE (daughter of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died in 1930 in Kentucky.
- vi. HUSTON TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 08 Oct 1924 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ROBERT LEON TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 13 Apr 1926 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1998 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Baptist East Hospital). He married Louise White on 02 Feb 1948 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Apr 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. MARGIA ROSALINE TINGLE (daughter of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 01 Jun 1927 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ix. CHARLES ELWOOD TINGLE (son of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 14 Dec 1932 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JOYCE ANN DUGAN on 18 Nov 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Apr 1934 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky, United States of America. She died on 11 Apr 2002. He married (2) ALICE CAROLE SEIGLE on 20 Sep 1975 in Campbell Co., Tennessee. She was born on 16 Jul 1946.

Notes for Joyce Ann Dugan:
04/12/2002 - Tingle (Louisville Courier)
BLOOMFIELD -- Joyce Ann (Dugan) Tingle, 68, died Thursday. Survivors: two daughters, Connie Ames and Sharon Wright; and two sons, Larry and Scotty Tingle. Funeral: 2 p.m. Saturday at Houghlin Funeral Home. Visitation: 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday.

- x. RUBY JEAN TINGLE (daughter of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 19 Jun 1934 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 2011. She married RAYMOND HUMES. He was born on 23 Dec 1932.
- xi. WANDA JOYCE TINGLE (daughter of Ezra Tingle and Clara Florence Curtsinger) was born on 06 Apr 1936 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Nov 2001 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married John Robert Stump on 29 Mar 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1927 in Mt. Eden, Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Wanda Joyce Tingle:
Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky 12/01/2002 - Stumph
TAYLORSVILLE -- Wanda Joyce Tingle Stumph, 66, died Friday. Her children, Kathy Yates, Jeanie Redmon, Marsha Goodwin, Judy Hall and Robin Arnold, survive. Funeral: 2 p.m. Monday at Greenwell-Jenkins-Houghlin Funeral Home. Visitation: noon-9 p.m. Sunday.

231. **ALBERT M.²⁰ TINGLE** (Phoebe Florence¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴

Generation 20 (cont.)

Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Feb 1894 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1969. He married Mary Lee Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 18 Feb 1915 in Mt. Zion, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger had the following children:

- i. WOODROW W.²⁷ TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 08 Nov 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married ALINE HAWTHORNE. She was born about 1920. She died on 04 Jan 1991 in Spring View Hospital, Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. HERMAN TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 26 Apr 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. JAMES S. TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. PEARLIE TINGLE (daughter of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 09 Nov 1922 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - v. JOHN J. TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married MARGARET ANN CARRICO (daughter of Rueben Carrico and Mary Alice _____). She was born about 1929 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 2006.
 - vi. WILMER H. TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 08 Nov 1926 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. EDNA CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. ALBERT L. TINGLE (son of Albert M. Tingle and Mary Lee Curtsinger) was born on 09 Sep 1932 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
232. **JESSE B.²⁰ TINGLE** (Phoebe Florence¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Feb 1896 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1968 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY EMMA SMITH** (daughter of Marion Smith and Mary Etta Huddy) on 15 Jan 1929 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1932 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **GILLIE ANNE SAGRACY** (daughter of William D. Sagracy and Lucy Inmans) on 21 Feb 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Jesse B. Tingle and Mary Emma Smith had the following child:

- i. EDITH ANN²¹ TINGLE (daughter of Jesse B. Tingle and Mary Emma Smith) was born on 12 May 1923 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Jesse B. Tingle and Gillie Anne Sagracy had the following children:

- ii. DOROTHY BELLE TINGLE (daughter of Jesse B. Tingle and Gillie Anne Sagracy) was born on 19 Dec 1934 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Bobby Allen Perkins on 14 Feb 1953.
- iii. MARY E. TINGLE (daughter of Jesse B. Tingle and Gillie Anne Sagracy) was born on 22 Jun 1936 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Jesse B. Tingle and Gillie Anne Sagracy) was born on 09 Nov 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- v. RICHARD T. TINGLE (son of Jesse B. Tingle and Gillie Anne Sagracy) was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married LANA CORNISH (daughter of Royce Cornish).

Generation 20 (cont.)

233. **AVERY OLDHAM²⁰ TINGLE** (Phoebe Florence¹⁹ Washburn, Benjamin Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1899 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1949 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital). He married Clara Louise Benham (daughter of James Benham and Ada _____) on 01 Jan 1926 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1994.

Notes for Avery Oldham Tingle:
Avery O. Tingle

Avery O. Tingle, 50, farmer of the Mt. Gilead neighborhood, died Tuesday at 1:00 a.m. at St. Anthony's hospital in Louisville.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Tingle; six daughters, Mrs. T. W. Comer, Campbellsburg, Mrs. Abie Ricketts, Turners Station, Miss Pauline Tingle, Miss Juanita Tingle, Mrs. Linda Lou Tingle and Miss Sue Carroll Tingle, all at home; three sons, R. S. Tingle and Herbert Tingle, both of near New Castle, and Marvin Tingle at home, and several brothers.

Funeral services were conducted at the New Castle Methodist Church at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. O. B. Crockett officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, February 11, 1949]

Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham had the following children:

- i. **RUSSELL SHELTON²¹ TINGLE** (son of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 20 Mar 1921 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 2000 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Tri-County Baptist Hospital). He married AGNES SUSAN RICKETTS. She was born on 29 Mar 1925.

Notes for Russell Shelton Tingle:
Russell Tingle, 79

Russell (R.S.) Tingle, age 79, of Bedford died Sunday, April 30, 2000 at Tri-County Baptist Hospital. He was a native of Washington County, the son of the late Avery Oldham and Clara Louise Benham Tingle, a retired employee of Kawneer Company, Carrollton, for 20 years and a member of Poplar Ridge Baptist Church, Trimble County.

He is survived his wife, Agnes Ricketts Tingle, Bedford; two daughters: Virginia Snyder, Bedford; Mrs. Michael (Jo Ann) Higbie, New Washington, Indiana; two sons: Russell Shelton Tingle Jr., Bedford; James Rodney Tingle, La Grange; four sisters: Lucille Ricketts, Scottsburg, Indiana; Juanita Rucker, Mrs. Larry (Linda) Ingabrand and Sue Sweazy, all of Campbellsburg; one brother, Marvin O. Tingle, La Grange; seven grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter.

Funeral services will be today (Wednesday, May 3) at 2 p.m. at Prewitt New Castle Funeral

Home. Brother Paul J. Limato Jr., pastor of Poplar Ridge Baptist Church, Bedford will officiate. Rev. Johnny McDowell, pastor of Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, Bedford, will assist. Interment will be in New Castle Cemetery.

Casket bearers will be Keith Adams, Tony Rucker, Harry Dean Ross, Billy Tingle, William Corner and Edwin Ricketts.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Poplar Ridge Baptist

Generation 20 (cont.)

Church, 2475 Mt. Pleasant Road, Bedford, KY 40006-8531.

Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, May 3, 2000.

- ii. JOHN T. TINGLE (son of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 21 Jan 1923 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MYRTLE ANN TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 25 Feb 1923. She died on 25 Feb 1923.
- iv. MARY WILLIE TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Clyde William Comer (son of Silas P. Comer and Esta Myrtle Cunningham) on 02 Jun 1945 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1911 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1981 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. LUCILLE TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 17 Mar 1927 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 2010. She married Abie Edwin Ricketts (son of Elias B. Ricketts and Virginia O'Nan) on 26 Jan 1946 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1999.

Notes for Lucille Tingle:

Lucille Ricketts, 83

Lucille Tingle Ricketts, age 83 of Scottsburg, Ind., formerly of New Castle, died Thursday, Oct 21, 2010. She was the daughter of the late Avery and Clara Louise Benham Tingle.

She is survived by three daughters: Barbara Bowen and Linda Gibson, both of Scottsburg, Ind.; Peggy Spicer, Austin, Ind.; one son, Edwin D. Ricketts, Lexington, Ind.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m., Monday, Oct. 25, 2010, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home., Rev. Nicky Spicer of Austin, Indiana officiated. Internment was in New Castle Cemetery. Visitation was held 8 p.m., Sunday, Oct. 24, 2010, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

- vi. PAULINE ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 14 Oct 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1993 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married HUBERT STANLEY ROSS (son of Pearl Grant). He was born on 07 Mar 1913 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1986 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. MYRTLE LEE TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 12 Mar 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. JUANITA TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jul 2014 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Baptist Hospital East). She married MORRISON E. RUCKER. He was born on 03 Nov 1922. He died on 04 Dec 1989 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. MARVIN OLDHAM TINGLE (son of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 09 Jun 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 2006 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Norton's Hospital). He married June Eversole on 31 Dec 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marvin Oldham Tingle:

Marvin Tingle, Sr.

Wednesday, May 10, 2006 8:51 AM CDT

Marvin Tingle, Sr., age 67 of Carrollton, formerly of Henry County, died Friday, May 5, 2006, at Norton Hospital in Louisville. He was the son of the late Avery and Clara Benham Tingle and retired from the Oldham County Fiscal Court maintenance

Generation 20 (cont.)

department.

He is survived by three daughters: Linda Daniels and Tammy Downey, both of Carrollton; June Perry, LaGrange; one son, Marvin O. Tingle, Jr., Worthville; four sisters: Lucille Ricketts, Scottsburg, Indiana; Juanita Rucker and Mrs. Larry (Linda) Ingabrand and Sue Sweazy, all of Campbellsburg; and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 8 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Carl Rucker, pastor of Port Royal Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in New Castle Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Daryl Shuler, Billy Tingle, George Smith, Eddie Burgin, Keith Adams and Ed Ricketts.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Kosair Children's Hospital.

[Source: Henry County Local, May 10, 2006, New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky]

Notes for June Eversole:

June was married a Mertz before she married Marvin. Tammy was her daughter by her first marriage. June may be also.

- x. LINDA LOU TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 02 Jan 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) GEORGE EARL BURGIN (son of Thomas Burgin and Mary Frances) in 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) LARRY INGABRAND before May 2000.
 - xi. SUE CAROLINE TINGLE (daughter of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham) was born on 06 May 1946. She married HAROLD SWEAZY.
 - xii. HERBERT TINGLE (son of Avery Oldham Tingle and Clara Louise Benham). He died on 01 May 1976.
234. **HERMAN LEE²⁰ WASHBURN** (John Franklin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 02 Feb 1888. He died on 02 Jun 1947. He married Ida May Shook on 31 Oct 1908 in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1889. She died on 11 May 1958.
- Herman Lee Washburn and Ida May Shook had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH CLIFFORD²¹ WASHBURN (son of Herman Lee Washburn and Ida May Shook) was born on 16 Oct 1908. He married Sara Myrtle Dean in 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.
 - ii. BERNARD LEON WASHBURN (son of Herman Lee Washburn and Ida May Shook) was born on 13 Mar 1920. He died on 03 Oct 1937.
235. **BENNIE SIMPSON²⁰ WASHBURN** (John Franklin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Apr 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1939. He married Mary Jo Clayton on 27 Dec 1916 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Nov 1896 in Marion Co., Kentucky.
- Bennie Simpson Washburn and Mary Jo Clayton had the following children:
- i. THOMAS GERALD²¹ WASHBURN (son of Bennie Simpson Washburn and Mary Jo Clayton) was born on 22 Nov 1918 in Ohio. He married Rose Cecil Sloan on 23 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Generation 20 (cont.)

- ii. RAYMOND J. WASHBURN (son of Bennie Simpson Washburn and Mary Jo Clayton) was born on 10 Jun 1922. He married Florence Rita Lachousky on 25 Feb 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She was born on 23 Aug 1921.
 - iii. WILLIAM MELVIN WASHBURN (son of Bennie Simpson Washburn and Mary Jo Clayton) was born on 20 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married Paula Sara Silverest on 10 Oct 1942. She was born on 23 Nov 1927 in Michigan.
236. **HOMER RAY²⁰ WASHBURN** (Ambrose Madison¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1952 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Agnes Goatley on 18 Dec 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1952 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky.

Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley had the following children:

- i. GLADYS MAE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 03 Oct 1913 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Virgil McMichael (son of Oren McMichael and Nancy _____) in 1929 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM MADISON WASHBURN (son of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Mooreville, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1988. He married Mary Elizabeth Collins (daughter of King Collins and Bessie _____) on 16 Jan 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LESLIE LEON WASHBURN (son of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 04 Sep 1917 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1986 in Kentucky. He married Gertie Mae Bunch (daughter of Lon Bunch and Margaret May Sailings) in Dec 1938 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Apr 1921 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jun 1993 in Marion Co., Kentucky.
- iv. SARAH LOUISE WASHBURN (daughter of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 19 Aug 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married John Norris Walls (son of _____ Walls and Martha Hooper) in 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1960 in Boyle Co., Kentucky.
- v. EUGENE HOMER WASHBURN (son of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 20 Dec 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Eugene Homer Washburn:
Eugene never married.

- vi. ARTHUR BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 17 Mar 1922 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Arthur Benjamin Washburn:
Arthur never married. The Washburn Family in America, by Brenton P. and Robin P Washburne, has his first name as Albert.

- vii. NAOMI FRANCIS WASHBURN (daughter of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM RUDOLPH CHEATHAM (son of Will Cheatham and Della Pearl _____). He was born on 01 Jan 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Naomi Francis Washburn:
The Washburn Family in America, by Brenton P. and Robin P Washburne, has her first name as Leona.

- viii. MARTHA LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 29 Jan 1930 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married John

Generation 20 (cont.)

Elbert Bishop (son of Gilbert Bishop and Mattie Young) on 29 Sep 1947 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1930 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

- ix. JOSEPH CARLTON WASHBURN (son of Homer Ray Washburn and Mary Agnes Goatley) was born on 26 Jan 1932 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married RUBY SHIRLEY. She was born about 1934 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

237. **JAMES BENJAMIN²⁰ WASHBURN** (Ambrose Madison¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 22 Apr 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Mae Pinkston (daughter of John Pinkston and Lucinda _____) on 01 Jan 1914 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1893 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston had the following children:

- i. MARY LUCILLE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston) was born on 19 May 1915. She died (childhood).
- ii. EDNA LAVERNE WASHBURN (daughter of James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston) was born on 23 Jul 1916 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Walter Collins on 18 Jan 1936 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Nov 1912 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EDWIN PORCH MORROW WASHBURN (son of James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston) was born on 07 Nov 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Evelyn Jeanette Cecil (daughter of Joe Cecil and Madge Truman) on 27 Mar 1948 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LULA MAE WASHBURN (daughter of James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston) was born on 17 Aug 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lula Mae Washburn:

The Washburn Family in America, by Brenton P. and Robin P Washburne, has her first name as Lillie.

- v. ROY EARL WASHBURN (son of James Benjamin Washburn and Gertrude Mae Pinkston) was born on 02 Jan 1931 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Emma Louise Dugan (daughter of John Virgil Dugan) on 06 Jan 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 May 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

238. **ALBERT B.²⁰ WASHBURN** (Ambrose Madison¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Mar 1926 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Eva Butler Hilton (daughter of Peter Hilton and Lena _____) in 1917 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1901 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Albert B. Washburn and Eva Butler Hilton had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE MYRTLE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Albert B. Washburn and Eva Butler Hilton) was born on 09 Dec 1917 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Marshall Terrell (son of Jesse Terrell and Ida Blacketes) about 1934 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1912 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MABEL GERTRUDE WASHBURN (daughter of Albert B. Washburn and Eva Butler Hilton) was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Edward Blanton in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 20 (cont.)

- iii. ERNIE LEE WASHBURN (daughter of Albert B. Washburn and Eva Butler Hilton) was born on 01 Jan 1922 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1965.

Notes for Ernie Lee Washburn:
Ernie never married.

- iv. MARY HAZEL WASHBURN (daughter of Albert B. Washburn and Eva Butler Hilton) was born in Aug 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Edison Boblitt (son of Grundy Boblitt and Ada Thompson) on 18 Jul 1942 in Mackville, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1925 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

239. **THEO²⁰ WASHBURN** (Albert Malin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 07 May 1910 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Laura Bratcher on 31 Jul 1937 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Jan 1919 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.

Theo Washburn and Anna Laura Bratcher had the following child:

- i. CAROL JEAN²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Theo Washburn and Anna Laura Bratcher) was born on 23 Sep 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

240. **JAMES HELM²⁰ WASHBURN** (Albert Malin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 15 May 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JEAN ROSS**. She was born in 1930 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY EDITH SETTLES** (daughter of Edgar Settles). She was born in 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

James Helm Washburn and Jean Ross had the following children:

- i. EDDIE MALIN²¹ WASHBURN (son of James Helm Washburn and Jean Ross) was born on 31 Oct 1948 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LARRY WASHBURN (son of James Helm Washburn and Jean Ross) was born on 11 Jul 1951 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WAYNE WASHBURN (son of James Helm Washburn and Jean Ross) was born on 16 Jul 1953 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

241. **JESSE MALIN²⁰ WASHBURN** (Albert Malin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 2008 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Doris Ellen Hoskins (daughter of George Hoskins and Ethel _____) on 07 Apr 1945 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1924 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Malin Washburn and Doris Ellen Hoskins had the following children:

- i. ROBERT LEE²¹ WASHBURN (son of Jesse Malin Washburn and Doris Ellen Hoskins) was born on 25 Aug 1946 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1962 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WANDA LOU WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Malin Washburn and Doris Ellen Hoskins) was born on 27 Sep 1947 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LINDA SUE WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Malin Washburn and Doris Ellen Hoskins) was born on 17 May 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Franklin Eugene Paulin on 06 Sep 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BRENDA JOY WASHBURN (daughter of Jesse Malin Washburn and Doris Ellen Hoskins) was born on 17 May 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Oct

Generation 20 (cont.)

1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM BURKE EDWARDS.

242. **VANCE CALVIN²⁰ WASHBURN** (Albert Malin¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 14 Sep 1923 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **CLARISSA JEAN VOTOW** on 19 Oct 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **EILENE STEVENSON** after 19 Oct 1945. He married (3) **CAROLINE SHAW** after 19 Oct 1945.

Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow had the following children:

- i. DENNIS VANCE²¹ WASHBURN (son of Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow) was born on 20 Dec 1946.
 - ii. GARY LYNN WASHBURN (son of Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow) was born on 04 Nov 1949.
 - iii. KENNETH CALVIN WASHBURN (son of Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow) was born on 09 Sep 1953.
 - iv. ROGER DALE WASHBURN (son of Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow) was born on 20 Sep 1954.
 - v. TRACY LEE WASHBURN (child of Vance Calvin Washburn and Clarissa Jean Votow) was born on 06 Jul 1958.
243. **WOODSON HYATT²⁰ WASHBURN** (Jesse B.¹⁹, Benjamin Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Oct 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LILLIAN RUTH STUCKENBERT** on 07 Nov 1939 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Nov 1961 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **IDELLA HAZEL MARTIN** on 12 Jan 1962.

Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg had the following children:

- i. EDWARD ALBERT²¹ WASHBURN (son of Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg) was born on 22 Dec 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1983 in Kentucky.
 - ii. LARRY RAY WASHBURN (son of Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg) was born on 23 Feb 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. JAMES F. WASHBURN (son of Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg) was born on 23 Feb 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. RONALD LEWIS WASHBURN (son of Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg) was born on 15 Sep 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. PAMELA LOUISE WASHBURN (daughter of Woodson Hyatt Washburn and Lillian Ruth Stuckenberg) was born on 26 Dec 1952. She died (in childhood).
244. **EDMOND T.²⁰ WASHBURN** (Joseph A.¹⁹, Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1895. He died in 1973. He married **DAISY ALDER**. She was born on 01 Dec 1899 in Kentucky. Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder had the following children:

- i. EDITH M.²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder) was born in 1918.
- ii. ANNIE FRANCES WASHBURN (daughter of Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder) was born on 27 Jun 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Virgil David Tingle (son of Sylvester Oldham Tingle and Drucellia Nancy Bryant) on 14 May 1947 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Sep 1920 in Oldham Co.,

Generation 20 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 2002 in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Virgil David Tingle:

12/28/2002 - Tingle

Virgil D. Tingle, 82, of Westport, died Friday at his home. He was a farmer and a breeder for the Kentucky Breeders Association for Oldham County for 23 years. He was an Army veteran of World War II and a member of Westport Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, the former Ann Washburn; sons, Donald Ray and David K. Tingle; a brother, George Tingle; six grandchildren; and six great-grand-children. His funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Heady-Radcliffe, LaGrange, with burial in Louisville Memorial Gardens-East. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Sunday.

Memorial gifts may go to Hospice of Louisville.

[Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY]

Virgil David Tingle, 82

Virgil David Tingle, 82, Westport, died Friday, Dec. 27, 2002, at his home. He was born Sept 22, 1920, in Oldham County, to the late Sylvester and Drucella Bryant Tingle.

He was a self-employed farmer and a breeder for the Kentucky Breeders Association in Oldham County for 23 years, a member of Westport Baptist Church and an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Ann Washburn Tingle, two sons, Donald R. (Donna) Tingle and David K. (Nathy) Tingle, both of Westport, a brother George Tingle of La Grange; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services were Monday, Dec. 30, at Arch L. Heady Radcliffe Funeral Home in La Grange, with burial in Louisville Memorial Gardens East. The Rev. Lynn Traylor of Westport Baptist Church officiated.

Visitation was Sunday.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to Hospice of Louisville.

[Source: Oldham Era, Thursday, January 2, 2003]

- iii. ALVIN C. WASHBURN (son of Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder) was born on 29 Dec 1928 in Bethlehem, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married EDNA P. STRATTON. She was born in 1928 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- iv. FLOSSIE L. WASHBURN (daughter of Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder) was born on 26 Nov 1933.

Notes for Flossie L. Washburn:

Flossie is unmarried.

- v. RAYMOND LEE WASHBURN (son of Edmond T. Washburn and Daisy Alder).

245. **WILLIAM E.²⁰ WASHBURN** (Joseph A.¹⁹, Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born in 1895. He married **SIDNEY HUDSON**. She was born in 1898 in Kentucky. She died in 1955.

William E. Washburn and Sidney Hudson had the following children:

- i. ERASTUS E.²¹ WASHBURN (son of William E. Washburn and Sidney Hudson) was born on 24 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of William E. Washburn and Sidney Hudson) was born on 24 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
246. **JOHN THOMAS²⁰ WASHBURN** (Joseph A.¹⁹, Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Feb 1898 in Kentucky. He died in May 1973. He married **EVA ADLER**. She was born on 18

Generation 20 (cont.)

Oct 1897 in Kentucky. She died in Nov 1978 in Kentucky.

John Thomas Washburn and Eva Adler had the following child:

- i. ULEY THOMAS²¹ WASHBURN (son of John Thomas Washburn and Eva Adler) was born on 19 Mar 1921. He married (1) LUCY BAXTER. He married (2) VIOLA JEANETTE BENNETT.

247. **CHARLES C.²⁰ WASHBURN** (Joseph A.¹⁹, Jesse Snell¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 May 1907. He died in Feb 1982 in Kentucky. He married **ROSIE MOPPINS**.

Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL Y.²¹ WASHBURN (son of Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins) was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CHILD WASHBURN (child of Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins) was born on 25 Jul 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died in 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES G. WASHBURN (son of Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins) was born on 15 Dec 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ROSIE M. WASHBURN (daughter of Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins) was born on 20 Oct 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOE E. WASHBURN (son of Charles C. Washburn and Rosie Moppins) was born on 24 Jul 1947 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

248. **HALBERT B.²⁰ WASHBURN** (John Oscar¹⁹, Isaac Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Dec 1893 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1969 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida. He married Mary Sullivan in 1922. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Halbert B. Washburn and Mary Sullivan had the following children:

- i. BETTY CLAYTON²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Halbert B. Washburn and Mary Sullivan) was born on 19 Jul 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLIE LANHAM CROUCH JR.. He was born in Nov 1925 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., Mississippi, USA.
- ii. HALBERT B. WASHBURN JR. (son of Halbert B. Washburn and Mary Sullivan) was born on 17 Feb 1931 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Zellie Elizabeth Letts on 04 May 1958 in San Francisco Co., California. She was born on 27 Jun 1930 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.

249. **VERNON CECIL²⁰ WASHBURN** (George Melvin¹⁹, John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 13 Apr 1883. He died on 11 Mar 1947. He married Bessie Montgomery on 29 Jan 1903. She was born about 1884.

Notes for Vernon Cecil Washburn:

There are probably other children of Vernon besides Sue Olie.

Vernon Cecil Washburn and Bessie Montgomery had the following child:

- i. SUE OLIE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Vernon Cecil Washburn and Bessie Montgomery) was born on 22 Nov 1903.

250. **NANCY JANE²⁰ WASHBURN** (George Melvin¹⁹, John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸

Generation 20 (cont.)

Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 29 Jun 1887. She died on 15 Jan 1919. She married **GEORGE DANIEL HAMMACK**. He was born in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Jane Washburn:

My source on the family of Nancy Jane Washburn Hammack list the information as "questionable material."

George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn had the following children:

- i. ELLA GEORGIE²¹ HAMMACK (daughter of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 09 May 1905. She died on 20 Nov 1950 in Michigan. She married HUBERT JAMES.
 - ii. LULA MAE HAMMACK (daughter of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 20 Sep 1906.
 - iii. EDITH HAMMACK (daughter of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 20 Mar 1908.
 - iv. JOHN CURMIT HAMMACK (son of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born in Feb 1910.
 - v. ERNEST ROGERS HAMMACK (son of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 05 Jan 1912.
 - vi. JAMES EDWARD HAMMACK (son of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 22 Feb 1914.
 - vii. JESSE HAMMACK (son of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 30 Jan 1916 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. GEORGE OLDHAM HAMMACK (son of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1944.
 - ix. MARTHA JANE HAMMACK (daughter of George Daniel Hammack and Nancy Jane Washburn) was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died (infancy).
251. **WILLIAM²⁰ VAN WASHBURN** (George Melvin¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1957. He married **LETISHA MAY MADDOX**.

William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox had the following children:

- i. ANNA PAULINE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 25 Jan 1920. She died on 02 Nov 1934 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE WALKER WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 12 Feb 1922. He married Anna Corene Rogers on 30 Oct 1944.
- iii. FRANK HUNTER WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 19 Nov 1923 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Pearl Jump (daughter of Johnnie Franklin Jump) on 29 Dec 1950 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Apr 1931 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. CHARLES HAMILTON WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 27 Feb 1926 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Darval Flowrence Maddox (daughter of Earnest Maddox) on 31 Jul 1946 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. JAMES ANDREW WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May

Generation 20 (cont.)

- Maddox) was born on 31 Jan 1928 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1934 in Waterford, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- vi. VIOLA ELIZABETH WASHBURN (daughter of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 25 Dec 1929 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married David Leo Rogers on 10 Jun 1944 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Dec 1920 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. MYRTLE ARETTA WASHBURN (daughter of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 07 Apr 1932 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Leon Rogers on 18 Jan 1950 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Sep 1929 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. FORREST LEROY WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 11 Feb 1934. He married PAULINE BEVERS.
 - ix. MAMIE RUTH WASHBURN (daughter of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born in 1936 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Dannie Thomas Jump on 30 Jun 1952 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1934 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - x. WILLIAM LONIE WASHBURN (son of William Van Washburn and Letisha May Maddox) was born on 02 Jan 1938 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Myrtle Brown (daughter of Milton Brown and Mary G. _____) on 15 Jun 1957 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Jul 1939.
252. **MARY BELL**²⁰ **KIRSCH** (Lydia Ann¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 21 Mar 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Edward Pile on 14 Sep 1904. He was born on 28 Sep 1880. Benjamin Edward Pile and Mary Bell Kirsch had the following children:
- i. LYDIA CATHERINE²¹ PILE (daughter of Benjamin Edward Pile and Mary Bell Kirsch) was born on 25 Jun 1905. She married Clarence Smith on 27 Jun 1926 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Aug 1902.
 - ii. MARGARET FRANCES PILE (daughter of Benjamin Edward Pile and Mary Bell Kirsch) was born on 17 Jan 1911 in Maud, Washington Co., Kentucky. She married ARCH CHARLES CHADWICK. He was born on 17 Jun 1907 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.
253. **JOHN WASHBURN**²⁰ **KIRSCH** (Lydia Ann¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married Mary Jane Holden on 07 Jun 1909 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She was born on 05 Sep 1898 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She died on 10 Jul 1970 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. John Washburn Kirsch and Mary Jane Holden had the following children:
- i. PATRICIA LYDIA²¹ KIRSCH (daughter of John Washburn Kirsch and Mary Jane Holden) was born on 17 Mar 1910 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She married MERLE BROYLES. He was born on 29 Mar 1911 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri.
 - ii. JOHN LOUIS KIRSCH (son of John Washburn Kirsch and Mary Jane Holden) was born on 16 Sep 1912 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. He died in Oct 1974.
 - iii. LUCY MARIE KIRSCH (daughter of John Washburn Kirsch and Mary Jane Holden) was born on 07 May 1914 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She married J. C. HENSLEY. He was born on 06 May 1917. He died on 13 Sep 1985.
 - iv. CHARLES LEO KIRSCH (son of John Washburn Kirsch and Mary Jane Holden) was born on 24 Jun 1920 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. He married Doris Virginia
-

Generation 20 (cont.)

Illes on 10 Aug 1944.

254. **STELLA MAE²⁰ KIRSCH** (Lydia Ann¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 21 Apr 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Pius Hamilton Pyle on 27 Apr 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jan 1875 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1955.

Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch had the following children:

- i. LOUIS GRUNDY²¹ PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 08 Mar 1905. He died on 13 Oct 1970. He married Roxie Ann Grisby on 06 May 1925.
- ii. HERBERT EDWARD PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 07 Feb 1907. He married Iva Mae Simpson on 22 Dec 1926.
- iii. HENRY BURNETT PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 23 May 1909. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Viola Louise Harrell on 22 Oct 1928. She died on 02 Nov 1977 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. PIUS HAMILTON PYLE JR. (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 10 Jul 1911. He died on 26 Mar 1939.

Notes for Pius Hamilton Pyle Jr.:
Pius Hamilton had no children.

- v. JOHN MALIN PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 28 May 1915. He died on 15 May 1975. He married Dorothy Mae Hamm on 27 Jan 1946.
 - vi. LYDIA MARIE PYLE (daughter of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 02 Jun 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married (1) GEORGE LESLIE REESE on 27 Jun 1937 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 25 Jul 1904 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) LOUIS B. MILES on 31 Dec 1957. He was born on 04 Dec 1913 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. BENJAMIN EDGAR PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 12 Jan 1921. He married Myrtle Frances Hamm on 25 Dec 1945.
 - viii. JAMES WOODSON PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 28 Mar 1925. He married Pauline Johnson on 05 Jul 1943.
 - ix. NEAL ROBY PYLE (son of Pius Hamilton Pyle and Stella Mae Kirsch) was born on 02 Nov 1926. He married (1) EYLAN KIMBLERIN in Nov 1949. He married (2) MARY JO RUSSELL in 1955.
255. **LOUIS²⁰ KIRSCH JR.** (Lydia Ann¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1947 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth U. Heady on 31 Jan 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 May 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1981 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady had the following children:

- i. LOUISE EULA²¹ KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 27 Oct 1912 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Clarence Wesley Parrish on 27 Jan 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jul 1913 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LYDIA MAY KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born

Generation 20 (cont.)

- on 09 Jan 1915 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Marion Fulton Dugan (son of Marion Dugan and Laura F. Neale) on 06 Oct 1934 in Albany, Delaware Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Oct 1913 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EUGENE MUIR KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Hazel Shelburne in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 21 Aug 1923 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Edward Charles Walker on 11 Jul 1953 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Nov 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. DOROTHY EVELYN KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 19 Dec 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Denham Wayne Nally on 25 Nov 1947 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jan 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. LOUIS EDWARD KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Dorothy Cecil (daughter of Bernard Cecil and Hester Offrett) on 05 Feb 1949 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Mar 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. HUGH MILTON KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch Jr. and Elizabeth U. Heady) was born on 18 Oct 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Alice Faye Montgomery on 12 Sep 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
256. **GEORGE HENRY**²⁰ **KIRSCH** (Lydia Ann¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 04 May 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1968. He married Anna Mae Van Fleet on 07 Jan 1914. She was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1983 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
- George Henry Kirsch and Anna Mae Van Fleet had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH R.²¹ KIRSCH (daughter of George Henry Kirsch and Anna Mae Van Fleet) was born on 04 Nov 1914 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1941 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ANN KIRSCH (daughter of George Henry Kirsch and Anna Mae Van Fleet) was born on 12 Oct 1920. She died (infancy).
 - iii. GEORGE HENRY KIRSCH JR. (son of George Henry Kirsch and Anna Mae Van Fleet) was born on 13 Jun 1924. He married Virginia Leathers on 15 May 1946. She was born on 23 Mar 1929.
257. **JAMES CHESTER**²⁰ **DENTON** (Henrietta¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1950. He married Viola Martin (daughter of Robert Martin and Elizabeth Yates) on 03 Oct in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Oct 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky or Larue Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1919.
- James Chester Denton and Viola Martin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM ALVIN²¹ DENTON (son of James Chester Denton and Viola Martin) was born on 04 Aug 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Ora Ann Cooper (daughter of Malachi Cooper and Jane _____) on 23 Apr 1944 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Russell Co., Kentucky, USA.
-

Generation 20 (cont.)

Notes for Ora Ann Cooper:

Ora Ann was from Russell Co., KY.

- ii. HUBERT DENTON (son of James Chester Denton and Viola Martin) was born on 04 Dec 1911 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1991. He married Besta Hodge on 04 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iii. MARTIN EDWARD DENTON (son of James Chester Denton and Viola Martin) was born on 06 Jun 1914 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1975. He married Elizabeth Helen Munson on 05 Jun 1943. She was born on 08 Mar 1924. She died on 14 Dec 1983.
 - iv. LUTHER DENTON (son of James Chester Denton and Viola Martin) was born about 1916 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died (childhood).
258. **FRANCIS ELRIA²⁰ DENTON** (Henrietta¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 23 Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1919. He married Clella Hart (daughter of John S. Hart and Rachel _____) in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1920.

Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CALVIN²¹ DENTON (son of Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart) was born on 17 Jul 1906. He married LOUISE MAILAN.
 - ii. EDRA MAE DENTON (daughter of Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart) was born on 08 Mar 1908.
 - iii. WALTER FRANCIS DENTON (son of Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart) was born on 24 Nov 1909. He died in Nov 1984. He married LOUISE FAIRCLOTH.
 - iv. ANNIE BEATRICE DENTON (daughter of Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart) was born on 06 Oct 1911. She died on 25 Jul 2003 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) SHELLIE LITTLEPAGE on 09 Sep 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1967. She married (2) THOMAS JONES after 1967. He died in Aug 2003.
 - v. ESCHAL ROBERT DENTON (son of Francis Elria Denton and Clella Hart) was born on 01 Jun 1914. He died on 09 Jan 1994. He married FERN _____.
259. **ORA ALVA²⁰ DENTON** (Henrietta¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1972 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Whobrey (daughter of George Whobrey and Susan Ellen McClure) on 24 Sep 1911 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1890 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1973.

Ora Alva Denton and Pearl Whobrey had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY LORRAINE²¹ DENTON (daughter of Ora Alva Denton and Pearl Whobrey) was born on 14 Mar 1914 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She married William Henry Bartlett in Sep 1943 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ORA BERNICE DENTON (daughter of Ora Alva Denton and Pearl Whobrey) was born on 18 Nov 1918 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Robert Eckley on 11 Oct 1958 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He was born in 1919 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- iii. SHELBY THOMPSON DENTON (son of Ora Alva Denton and Pearl Whobrey) was born on 21 Dec 1921 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Evelyn M. Tong (daughter of

Generation 20 (cont.)

_____ Tong and Flora Greenwell) in 1943 in Ft. Bragg, NC. She was born on 22 Dec 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

- iv. FRANK EDWARD DENTON (son of Ora Alva Denton and Pearl Whobrey) was born on 17 Apr 1926 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Annette Rice Stimpson on 13 Sep 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Sep 1926 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky.

260. **WALTER PRESTON²⁰ DENTON** (Henrietta¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 23 Jan 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Margaret Bethel Miller in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Walter Preston Denton and Margaret Bethel Miller had the following children:

- i. CECIL STERLING²¹ DENTON (son of Walter Preston Denton and Margaret Bethel Miller) was born on 02 Jul 1915 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in Jun 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Mae Davis (daughter of Tyra Todd Davis and Faye May _____) on 17 Apr 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS DENTON (son of Walter Preston Denton and Margaret Bethel Miller) was born on 18 Jan 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Christina G. Mote on 04 Jun 1950. She was born about 1928.
- iii. BETTY JANE DENTON (daughter of Walter Preston Denton and Margaret Bethel Miller) was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

261. **ZILPHIA JANE²⁰ DENTON** (Henrietta¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1947. She married Charles Henry Cole in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jul 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1949.

Charles Henry Cole and Zilphia Jane Denton had the following child:

- i. HENRIETTA²¹ COLE (daughter of Charles Henry Cole and Zilphia Jane Denton). She died in 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Alvin Morton in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Grayson Co., Kentucky.

262. **RENA MAE²⁰ WASHBURN** (Isaac Vandivere¹⁹, John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1963. She married Matt Morgan Stevens on 22 Oct 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Apr 1869 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WOODSON²¹ STEVENS (son of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 19 Sep 1903 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY HOPEWELL on 30 Sep 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ADA ROYALTY after 30 Sep 1925. She was born about 1905.
- ii. HOLLIE HUGHES STEVENS (son of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 20 Nov 1905 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) CECIL BURGAN on 05 Mar 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born about 1902. He died on 04 Feb 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) NADINE BLIVEN in Jun

Generation 20 (cont.)

1949 in Santiago, CA. He was born about 1902 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

- iii. RUBY MAE STEVENS (daughter of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 28 Jun 1907 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Emmett Montgomery on 09 Apr 1923 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1906 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. NANNIE ROBERT STEVENS (daughter of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Sanford Thomas on 07 Jul 1923 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOHN CALVIN STEVENS (son of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 05 Mar 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1995. He married Gertrude Sanders on 29 Jun 1947 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1912 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Calvin Stevens:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, May 10, 1995, Page: 07B

Obituary: John C. Stevens, 84, Mount Washington, died Monday at Franciscan Health Care Center.

He was a native of Nelson County, a retired farmer and a member of Chaplin Baptist Church.

Survivors: his wife, the former Gertrude Sanders; a son, Roger D. Stevens of Fern Creek; a brother, Hal Stevens of Eastwood; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Thursday, McFarland-Troutman Funeral Home, Mount Washington. Burial: Highland Memory Gardens, Mount Washington. Visitation: 2- 9 p.m. Wednesday.

- vi. HAL MUIR STEVENS (son of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 18 Aug 1914 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Odelia Bento on 26 Jun 1942 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1954 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
- vii. CLIFFORD MORGAN STEVENS (son of Matt Morgan Stevens and Rena Mae Washburn) was born on 17 Nov 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY SYLVIA _____. She was born in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

263. **OLLIE ROBERT²⁰ WASHBURN** (Isaac Vandivere¹⁹, John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1965. She married Emmitt James Thomas on 10 Oct 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Emmitt James Thomas and Ollie Robert Washburn had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH DORA²¹ THOMAS (daughter of Emmitt James Thomas and Ollie Robert Washburn) was born on 27 Sep 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1985. She married Thomas Carl Montgomery on 19 Aug 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1906 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1991.

264. **MARGARET CROCKETT²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1940 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Crouch on 19 Feb 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27

Generation 20 (cont.)

Sep 1869 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1946 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Robert Lee Crouch and Margaret Crockett Montgomery had the following children:

- i. KERON BROWN²¹ CROUCH (daughter of Robert Lee Crouch and Margaret Crockett Montgomery) was born on 23 Dec 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ROBERT SANDERS CROUCH (son of Robert Lee Crouch and Margaret Crockett Montgomery) was born on 02 Sep 1924 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

265. **JUDITH MARSHALL²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1961 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married William Clarence Royalty on 06 Mar 1912 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Aug 1888 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1977 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.

William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery had the following children:

- i. MABLE NORRIS²¹ ROYALTY (daughter of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 05 Feb 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married George Madison Lewis on 23 Feb 1932 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Apr 1910 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1985.
- ii. BEATRICE CRUME ROYALTY (daughter of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 26 Oct 1914 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married James Polin Ballard on 06 Jun 1937 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 May 1913 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 May 1979.
- iii. JAMES WESLEY ROYALTY (son of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 27 Jul 1916 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1964 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Virginia Downs on 16 Jan 1937 in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1920 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM OSSO ROYALTY (son of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 29 Feb 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1988 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ethel Greenwell (daughter of Lula Ballard) on 26 Feb 1941 in Samuels, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 1993 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. EULA MAE ROYALTY (daughter of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 04 Mar 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Lester Pershing Owens on 08 Jan 1942 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. EUGENE DAILY ROYALTY (son of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 03 Apr 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Helen Virginia Vitltoe on 03 Jan 1945 in Samuels, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. CUBA BULLOCK ROYALTY (daughter of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 10 Aug 1929 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Everitt Lee Cook on 14 Jun 1947 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Aug 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. BARBARA RAY ROYALTY (daughter of William Clarence Royalty and Judith Marshall Montgomery) was born on 29 Jul 1932 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married James Walter Smith Jr. on 15 Jul 1951 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1926.

Generation 20 (cont.)

266. **CATHERINE BROWN²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1930. She married Chester Beam on 03 Sep 1921 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1980 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.

Chester Beam and Catherine Brown Montgomery had the following children:

- i. EARL MERRITT²¹ BEAM (son of Chester Beam and Catherine Brown Montgomery) was born on 10 Feb 1923. He married ALICE WIMPSETT. She was born in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. MELVIN SHERRILL BEAM (son of Chester Beam and Catherine Brown Montgomery) was born on 29 Dec 1924.
267. **MCELROY GRUNDY²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Frances Howard (daughter of Archie Berge Howard and Ada Bell Hampton) on 06 Apr 1924 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Jun 1905 in Anderson Co., Kentucky.

McElroy Grundy Montgomery and Frances Howard had the following child:

- i. PATSY JEAN²¹ MONTGOMERY (daughter of McElroy Grundy Montgomery and Frances Howard) was born on 05 Apr 1931 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Marvin Leo Smith on 15 Jul 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Oct 1928 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., Indiana.
268. **SCOTT MAYES²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Jan 1903 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1972 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Nona Isabelle Sapp (daughter of William James Sapp and Lena Carrier Sherrill) on 02 May 1925 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1995 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky.

Scott Mayes Montgomery and Nona Isabelle Sapp had the following children:

- i. MARGARET FAYE²¹ MONTGOMERY (daughter of Scott Mayes Montgomery and Nona Isabelle Sapp) was born on 11 May 1932 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. She married Ernest Cloyd on 12 Oct 1947 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1930 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA.
- ii. SCOTT MAYES MONTGOMERY JR. (son of Scott Mayes Montgomery and Nona Isabelle Sapp) was born on 04 Feb 1938 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Judith Jones in 1959 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CARL LEE MONTGOMERY (son of Scott Mayes Montgomery and Nona Isabelle Sapp) was born on 27 Oct 1940 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1941.

Notes for Carl Lee Montgomery:
Carl never married.

- iv. RUTH ANN MONTGOMERY (daughter of Scott Mayes Montgomery and Nona Isabelle Sapp) was born on 20 Nov 1944 in Marion Co., Kentucky.

Generation 20 (cont.)

269. **MARY ELLEN²⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Phoebe Bullock¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 08 Aug 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Herbert L. Cedars on 10 Oct 1936. He was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1957 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Herbert L. Cedars and Mary Ellen Montgomery had the following children:

- i. ALYCE FAYE²¹ CEDARS (daughter of Herbert L. Cedars and Mary Ellen Montgomery) was born on 25 Jan 1939. She married ____ SIEGEL.
 - ii. JOHN FRANKLIN CEDARS (son of Herbert L. Cedars and Mary Ellen Montgomery) was born on 17 May 1942 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
270. **LYDIA JANE²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 05 May 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1920 in Kentucky. She married John Hodges on 19 Mar 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in of Spencer Co., Kentucky.

John Hodges and Lydia Jane Grigsby had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WESLEY²¹ HODGES (son of John Hodges and Lydia Jane Grigsby).
 - ii. JOSEPH BURTON HODGES (son of John Hodges and Lydia Jane Grigsby).
 - iii. EDWARD HODGES (son of John Hodges and Lydia Jane Grigsby).
 - iv. CATHRYN HODGES (daughter of John Hodges and Lydia Jane Grigsby). She married CLINTON REYNOLDS.
271. **ANNIE HOPIE²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1951 in Kentucky. She married Prentice Tingle (son of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) on 05 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Mar 1885 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in Kentucky.

Prentice Tingle and Annie Hopie Grigsby had the following children:

- i. GENEVA²¹ TINGLE (daughter of Prentice Tingle and Annie Hopie Grigsby) was born about 1915. She died on 29 Jan 2003 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married ____ RICHEY.

Notes for Geneva Tingle:

Shelbyville - Geneva Tingle Richey, 88, died Wednesday. She was a seamstress and a member of Shelbyville Baptist Church. She is survived by her daughters, Judith Ann Mayfield of Goshen, KY and Juanita Joyce Wilson of Louisville; son, Harold Lee Richey fo Prospect, KY; granddaughter, Kelly Lyn Goree of Shelbyville; and great-grandchildren, Ethan William Goree and Turner Gabriel Goree, both of Shelbyville. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Shannon Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 5-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.
Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY (1/31/2003)

- ii. NELLIE GLADYS TINGLE (daughter of Prentice Tingle and Annie Hopie Grigsby) was born on 17 Aug 1920 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1950. She married Guthrie Wakefield Hahn on 25 Jan 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Sep 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 20 (cont.)

- iii. SONJA ANN TINGLE (daughter of Prentice Tingle and Annie Hopie Grigsby) was born on 13 Oct 1938 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Erel Tichenor on 19 May 1956 in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. He was born on 21 Dec in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA.
272. **LENORE²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 16 May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Hatchell on 12 Dec 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby had the following children:

- i. ANNA LOU²¹ HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 04 Dec 1914. She married Vernon Fortner on 19 Oct 1935 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 May 1914.
- ii. EMMA MAE HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 04 Apr 1916. She married James B. Fleck on 23 Dec 1932 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1887 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iii. OLLIE LEE HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 08 Aug 1916. She married Shade Reece Jr. on 18 Jun 1936 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 May 1914 in Lee Co., Kentucky, USA.
- iv. ALBERT HATCHELL JR. (son of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 10 Jun 1920. He married Louise Daily (daughter of Shelby Daily) on 12 Jun 1936 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Oct 1918.
- v. CARROL ELIZABETH HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 22 Jan 1923. She married Roscoe Goosey on 27 Jan 1939. He was born in 1917 in Lee Co., Kentucky, USA.
- vi. LORENE HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born about 1926.

Notes for Lorene Hatchell:

Lorene had no children.

- vii. JOE HENRY HATCHELL (son of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 04 Feb 1931. He married Olga Holusack on 12 May 1951 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Jul 1929 in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. ALMA ROSE HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 11 Jul 1933. She married Allen Hammonds on 28 May 1949 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Aug 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- ix. LUCILLE FRANCES HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby) was born on 22 Mar 1936. She married Joseph P. Bleizeffer on 23 Dec 1942. He was born on 22 Feb 1923 in North Dakota.
- x. MINNIE KATE HATCHELL (daughter of Albert Hatchell and Lenore Grigsby).

Notes for Minnie Kate Hatchell:

Minnie had no children.

273. **WILLIAM FRED²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1970 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married Anne Bishop in Sep 1918 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1900 in Washington

Generation 20 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop had the following children:

- i. LORETTA²¹ GRIGSBY (daughter of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 23 Sep 1918 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Logan Russell on 23 Dec 1935. He was born about 1916.
- ii. ZELMA F. GRIGSBY (daughter of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JAMES ELMER GRIGSBY (son of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 09 May 1921 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ANNIE M. GRIGSBY (daughter of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 19 Jun 1923 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- v. EULA M. GRIGSBY (daughter of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 05 May 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. JOSEPH D. GRIGSBY (son of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 23 Feb 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIAM RAY GRIGSBY (son of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop) was born on 10 Mar 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. WILLIAM FRED GRIGSBY JR. (son of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop).
- ix. BETTY LOU GRIGSBY (daughter of William Fred Grigsby and Anne Bishop).

274. **CLARENCE MARSHALL²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 28 May 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1978 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Frances Curtsinger in Dec 1928 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1973 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Clarence Marshall Grigsby and Mattie Frances Curtsinger had the following children:

- i. ALMA MARIE²¹ GRIGSBY (daughter of Clarence Marshall Grigsby and Mattie Frances Curtsinger) was born on 13 Mar 1930 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married David Robertson Clark Jr. in Nov 1944. He was born about 1920.
- ii. MARY ANN GRIGSBY (daughter of Clarence Marshall Grigsby and Mattie Frances Curtsinger) was born on 04 Apr 1938 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Truman Presley Graham on 08 Jan 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Sep 1935 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. He died before 1999.
- iii. MARTHA FRANCES GRIGSBY (daughter of Clarence Marshall Grigsby and Mattie Frances Curtsinger) was born on 12 Jul 1943 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married KENNETH A. PETING.

275. **EARL WESLEY²⁰ GRIGSBY** (Lulu Bright¹⁹ Washburn, John Malin¹⁸ Washburn, John B.¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Rachel Duncan in Nov 1944 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Earl Wesley Grigsby and Rachel Duncan had the following children:

- i. ROBERT²¹ GRIGSBY (son of Earl Wesley Grigsby and Rachel Duncan) was born in Oct 1934 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM GRIGSBY (son of Earl Wesley Grigsby and Rachel Duncan) was born in

Generation 20 (cont.)

1939.

- iii. DEBORAH LOU GRIGSBY (daughter of Earl Wesley Grigsby and Rachel Duncan) was born on 29 Aug 1955.

276. **BENJAMIN²⁰ WASHBURN** (Ira Mead¹⁹, John Malin¹⁸, John B.¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 27 Nov 1919. He married Anna Lula Miller (daughter of John Lee Miller and Anna Ballard) on 11 May 1946. She was born on 13 Jul 1924.

Benjamin Washburn and Anna Lula Miller had the following child:

- i. ANNA MARIE²¹ WASHBURN (daughter of Benjamin Washburn and Anna Lula Miller) was born on 27 Jun 1955.

277. **GLADYS²⁰ SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang¹⁹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1995 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **COURTLAND EARL BATTS** (son of Thomas B. Batts Jr. and Cleopatra Quinn). He was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1972 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler had the following children:

- i. MARTHA HELEN²¹ BATTS (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 23 May 1927 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 2003 in Jewish Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married LLOYD HENRY BELWOOD (son of Robert Burns Belwood and Margaret Callie Mitchell). He was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1988 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Helen Batts:
Martha Batts Belwood

SmithFIELD -- Mrs. Martha Batts Belwood, 75, died suddenly on Friday, February 14, 2003, at Jewish Hospital in Shelbyville, KY. She was a retired executive director of Social Security in Frankfort, KY, with 34 years' service, and a member of the Smithfield Garden Club and Smithfield Christian Church. She was the daughter of the late Courtland and Gladys Swindler Batts. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Henry Belwood. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Tom (Saundra) Smith of Smithfield; a son, Col. Lloyd (Sonny) Belwood of Ft. Worth, TX; two sisters, Wanda Thurman of New Castle, KY, and Mrs. Wayland (Barbara) Watkins of Summerfield, FL; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Her funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, February 17, 2003, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, with interment in Smithfield Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Smithfield Christian Church, 135 McCown Rd., Smithfield, KY 40068 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3703 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville, KY 40220-1330. Published in The Courier-Journal on 2/16/2003.

- ii. BARBARA N. BATTS (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 23 Jun 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 2018. She married WAYLAND M. WATKINS (son of Ryburn Watkins and Frances M Brown). He was born on 10 Dec 1927 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Barbara N. Batts:
BARBARA (Batts) WATKINS

Generation 20 (cont.)

Barbara Batts Watkins, age 89, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 10, 2018. She was the daughter of the late Courtland and Gladys Elizabeth Swindler Batts.

She is survived by her husband, Wayland M. Watkins of Bardstown; and a son, Wyatt "Tee" Watkins of Bardstown.

Memorial graveside services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 20, 2018, at Pleasureville Cemetery, officiated by Bro. Tom Bowman of Mill Creek Baptist Church of Bardstown.

Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home will be in charge of arrangements.

- iii. WANDA JOAN BATTs (daughter of Courtland Earl Batts and Gladys Swindler) was born on 02 May 1932 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Sterling L. Thurman (son of John Foster Thurman and Frankie Douglas) on 29 Sep 1948 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jul 1930 in Henry Co., KY. He died on 15 Oct 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

278. **ROBERT B.²⁰ SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang¹⁹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 01 Dec 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1979. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH BARRICKMAN**. She was born on 13 Apr 1918.

Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT B.²¹ SWINDLER JR.** (son of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 03 May 1938.
- ii. **DONALD RAY SWINDLER** (son of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 30 Jul 1939.
- iii. **PEGGY SWINDLER** (daughter of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 26 Nov 1940.
- iv. **JUDY NELL SWINDLER** (daughter of Robert B. Swindler and Anna Elizabeth Barrickman) was born on 22 Oct 1951.

279. **IRENE²⁰ SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang¹⁹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1968. She married **GAYLE CLEMENTS**.

Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM E.²¹ CLEMENTS** (son of Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler) was born on 08 Dec 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **BETTY GAIL CLEMENTS** (daughter of Gayle Clements and Irene Swindler) was born on 17 Mar 1940 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

280. **CORRINE²⁰ SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang¹⁹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born about 1913 in Kentucky. She married **GEORGE MCGOWAN**.

George McGowan and Corrine Swindler had the following child:

- i. **CHARLOTTE A.²¹ MCGOWAN** (daughter of George McGowan and Corrine Swindler) was born on 31 Dec 1938 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Generation 20 (cont.)

281. **EARL G.²⁰ SWINDLER** (Jesse Lang¹⁹, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET HALL**.

Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall had the following children:

- i. **CONNIE C.²¹ SWINDLER** (daughter of Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall) was born on 15 Sep 1941 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ERLENE SWINDLER** (daughter of Earl G. Swindler and Margaret Hall) was born on 15 Mar 1953 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

282. **RUBY E.²⁰ AYNES** (Irene Austin¹⁹ Swindler, Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Washburn, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷ Washburn, Benjamin Austin¹⁶ Washburn, John¹⁵ Washburn, William¹⁴ Washburn, Hope¹³ Washburn, William¹² Washburn, John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **MAURICE BROWN** (son of Tilden Brown and Cleo Thomas). He was born on 12 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Oct 1990 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Maurice Brown and Ruby E. Aynes had the following child:

- i. **MAURICE PHILLIP²¹ BROWN** (son of Maurice Brown and Ruby E. Aynes) was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married SHARON HAROLD. She was born in of Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

283. **BEN WILLIAM²⁰ WASHBURN** (Ben William¹⁹, Austin Green¹⁸, Benjamin Franklin¹⁷, Benjamin Austin¹⁶, John¹⁵, William¹⁴, Hope¹³, William¹², John¹¹ Washborne, John¹⁰ Washborne, John⁹ Washbourne, John⁸ Washbourne, Norborne⁷ Washbourne, John⁶ Washbourne, Peter⁵ Washbourne, John⁴ Washbourne, Roger³ de Washbourne, John² de Washbourne, Roger¹ de Washbourne) was born on 30 Nov 1935.

Ben William Washburn had the following children:

- i. **KATHRYN²¹ WASHBURN** (daughter of Ben William Washburn).
- ii. **PAULETTE WASHBURN** (daughter of Ben William Washburn).
- iii. **BEN WASHBURN** (son of Ben William Washburn).
- iv. **ELLIOTT WASHBURN** (son of Ben William Washburn).
- v. **LESLEY WASHBURN** (daughter of Ben William Washburn).

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill
Phone:	
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org

Address:	5411 Navajo Road Louisville, KY 40207 USA
----------	---

Index of Individuals

_____, Ada: 116,150	Ames, Elizabeth: 31
_____, Alice: 34	Ames, John (1672): 20,30,31
_____, Anna: 81,94	Ames, John (1700): 31
_____, Bessie: 153	Ames, Jonathan: 31
_____, Deliverence: 25,39	Ames, Joshua: 31
_____, Della Pearl: 153	Ames, Mehetabel: 68
_____, Elizabeth: 16,20	Ames, Sarah: 31
_____, Ethel: 118,155	Armes, Sara Palestine: 93,119,120
_____, Experience: 26	Armstrong, Lulu Blanche: 92,117
_____, Fannie: 42,61	Arnold, Alvin: 118
_____, Faye May: 164	Ashley, John: 120
_____, Fern: 163	Ashman, John: 17
_____, Hannah: 25,39,44,63	Aubrey, David Norman: 146
_____, Isabelle: 2,3	Averell, Isaac: 14
_____, Jane: 162	Aynes, Emmett: 95,126
_____, Jessie: 122	Aynes, John Samuel: 95,126
_____, Joan: 1	Aynes, Ollie: 95
_____, Lena: 117,154	Aynes, Ruby E.: 126,173
_____, Lucinda: 117,154	
_____, Lulie: 147	<hr/> B <hr/>
_____, Lydia: 24,35	Bader, Elisabetha Barbara: 134
_____, Mary: 28	Ball, Sophia: 85,98
_____, Mary Alice: 149	Ballard, Anna: 125,171
_____, Mary G.: 160	Ballard, James Polin: 166
_____, Mary Sylvia: 165	Ballard, Lula: 166
_____, Nancy: 153	Barnes, Joshua: 17
_____, Rachel: 122,163	Barnett, Mattie: 93
_____, Sarah: 28,46	Barrickman, Anna Elizabeth: 125,172
<hr/> A <hr/>	Barrow, Mehitabel: 21,31
Abbot, Nancy P.: 83,96,97	Barrow, Robert: 21,31
Abrams, Rebecca: 141	Barrows, Kesiah: 47,65
AdalineTurk, Martha: 94	Bartlett, William Henry: 163
Adler, Eva: 119,157,158	Barton, Emma Edna: 92,118
Alcorn, Amanda: 135	Bassett, Mary: 25
Alden, Daniel: 67	Battles, Edward David: 40,59
Alden, Ezra: 67	Battles, Susanna: 40,59
Alden, Isaac: 67	Batts, Barbara N.: 171
Alden, Joanna: 67	Batts, Courtland Earl: 125,171
Alden, John: 67	Batts, Martha Helen: 171
Alden, Jonathan (1733): 48,66,67	Batts, Thomas B. Jr.: 125,171
Alden, Jonathan (1782): 67	Batts, Wanda Joan: 172
Alden, Joseph (1): 35	Baxter, Lucy: 158
Alden, Joseph (1781): 67	Beach, Donie: 136
Alden, Mary: 67	Beach, Helen Elizabeth: 136
Alden, Mehetabel: 67	Beam, Chester: 123,167
Alden, Samuel: 35	Beam, Earl Merritt: 167
Alden, Samuel Greene: 67	Beam, Melvin Sherrill: 167
Alder, Daisy: 119,156	Beason, Mary: 52,71
Aldridge, Nany France: 135	Beason, Mercer: 52,71
Alling, Esther: 34,53	Beesley, Emma: 7,8,10
Ames, Abigail: 31	Bell, Armiger: 77,89
Ames, Benjamin: 31	Bell, Sally M.: 77,89
Ames, Daniel: 31	Belwood, Lloyd Henry: 171
Ames, Deborah: 31	Belwood, Robert Burns: 171
	Benham, Clara Louise: 116,150
	Benham, James: 116,150
	Bennett, Viola Jeanette: 158

Index of Individuals

Benson, Benjamin: 65
Benson, Benjamin: 46,65
Benson, Consider: 65
Benson, David: 64
Benson, Ebenezer: 64
Benson, Elizabeth: 46
Benson, Eunice: 65
Benson, Faith: 66
Benson, Hannah: 46,65
Benson, Hope: 66
Benson, Jemima: 66
Benson, Jemina: 66
Benson, John (1690): 25,38
Benson, John (1734): 66
Benson, John (1742): 64
Benson, John (2): 28,46
Benson, Jonah: 64
Benson, Jonathan (1717): 46,64
Benson, Jonathan (1752): 64
Benson, Joseph: 28,46
Benson, Kesiah: 64
Benson, Lois: 64
Benson, Lydia: 66
Benson, Martha: 64
Benson, Mary: 64
Benson, Mercy: 46
Benson, Patience: 65
Benson, Samuel: 47,65
Benson, Susannah: 46,63,64
Benson, William Thomas: 38
Bento, Odelia: 165
Berkshire, Josephine: 111,131
Besse, Lydia: 38
Besse, Thankful: 38
Bevers, Pauline: 160
Bickers, Everett Earl: 136
Bickers, Shelby Stafford: 136
Billington, Isaac: 21,31
Billington, Lydia: 21,31
Binkley, Joseph S.: 135
Bishop, Anne: 124,169,170
Bishop, Gilbert: 153
Bishop, John Elbert: 153
Blacketes, Ida: 154
Blackford, Sarah: 77,89
Blackmer, Ezra: 61
Blackmer, Joseph (1): 41,60
Blackmer, Joseph (1760): 61
Blackmer, Mercy: 61
Blackmer, Meribah: 61
Blackmer, Paul: 41,60
Blackmer, Phebe: 61
Blackmer, Susanna: 60
Blackmer, Titus: 61
Blackmore, Huldah: 61
Blackmore, Isaac: 61
Blackmore, Peter: 61
Blanton, Edward: 154
Bleizeffer, Joseph P.: 169
Bliven, Nadine: 164
Boblitt, Edison: 155
Boblitt, Grundy: 155
Bonham, Ruth: 21,31
Bourne, Alice: 24,37
Bowden, Mary: 20
Bowers, Merriam: 34,51
Bowles, Jennie Elizabeth: 101
Brackett, Hannah: 20,29
Brant, Ann: 85,98
Bratcher, Anna Laura: 118,155
Brett, Nathaniel: 30
Brett, William: 30
Briggs, Clement: 29
Briggs, Hannah: 29
Briggs, Mary Ann: 83,97
Brown, Alvin: 132
Brown, Eda: 132
Brown, Edward W.: 100,127
Brown, Elizabeth (1): 27,43
Brown, Elizabeth (1868): 132
Brown, Frances M: 171
Brown, George E: 111,132
Brown, Mary Ann (1761): 77,89
Brown, Mary Ann (2): 127
Brown, Maurice: 126,173
Brown, Maurice Phillip: 173
Brown, Milton: 160
Brown, Myrtle: 160
Brown, Sarah: 132
Brown, Tilden: 126,173
Brown, William T.: 132
Browning, Charles: 70
Browning, Daniel: 70
Browning, Elizabeth: 70
Browning, Enos: 69
Browning, Francis: 70
Browning, George: 70
Browning, James: 70
Browning, John Washburn: 69
Browning, Martha Jane: 69
Browning, Mary: 70
Browning, Nicholas (1726): 52,69
Browning, Nicholas (1752): 69
Browning, Perry: 70
Browning, Sarah: 70
Browning, Sarah Mary: 69
Broyles, Merle: 160
Bryant, Drucellia Nancy: 156
Bullock, Thankful: 28
Bumpas, Wybra: 21,31
Bumpus, Joseph: 21,31
Bunch, Gertie Mae: 153

Index of Individuals

Bunch, Lon: 153
Burgan, Cecil: 164
Burgin, George Earl: 152
Burgin, Thomas: 152
Bushel, John: 11
Bushell, Jone: 10,11
Butler, Mary: 17
Butts, Lena Mary: 128
Butts, Leonard: 100,127,128
Butts, William Leon: 128
Byrkett, Ida Malinda: 129

C

Calvert, Ethel: 141
Calvert, Mary Elva: 136
Calvert, Oscar William: 136
Camden, William: 138
Canfield, Abel: 51
Canfield, Abram: 33,50,51
Canfield, David: 51
Canfield, John: 51
Canfield, Joseph: 51
Canfield, Josiah (1729): 51
Canfield, Josiah (1739): 51
Canfield, Samuel: 51
Canfield, Sarah: 51
Canfield, William: 51
Caplanger, Anna Maud: 95,125
Caplanger, Boyd Washington: 125
Caplanger, Richard Clayburn: 94,125
Caplanger, Ruth Catherine: 125
Caplanger, William Thomas (1): 81,94
Caplanger, William Thomas (1875): 94
Carder, Elizabeth: 70,78
Carrico, Margaret Ann: 149
Carrico, Rueben: 149
Carter, Rachel A.: 101
Carver, Amma: 29,47
Cary, Ephraim: 29,48
Cary, Mary: 36,56
Cary, Methitable: 29,48
Cecil, Bernard: 162
Cecil, Dorothy: 162
Cecil, Evelyn Jeanette: 154
Cecil, Joe: 154
Cedars, Alyce Faye: 168
Cedars, Herbert L.: 124,168
Cedars, John Franklin: 168
Chadwick, Arch Charles: 160
Chandler, Sarah: 21,24,32,38
Chapin, Brooks: 131
Cheatham, Will: 153
Cheatham, William Rudolph: 153
Clark, David Robertson Jr.: 170
Clayton, Mary Jo: 117,152
Clements, Betty Gail: 172
Clements, Gayle: 125,172

Clements, William E.: 172
Cloyd, Ernest: 167
Coffey, Charles Rector: 139
Coffey, James Leo: 139
Cole, Charles Henry: 122,164
Cole, Henrietta: 164
Coleman, Elizabeth: 77,86
Collins, Joseph Walter: 154
Collins, King: 153
Collins, Mary Elizabeth: 153
Collins, Sarah: 71,79
Combs, Dorothy: 135
Comer, Clyde William: 151
Comer, Silas P.: 151
Conover, Isaac: 86
Cook, Everitt Lee: 166
Cooke, Jane: 15,17
Cooper, Malachi: 162
Cooper, Ora Ann: 162
Corbet, Margaret: 5,6
Cornish, Lana: 149
Cornish, Royce: 149
Cotterman, Henry Michael: 110,131
Cotterman, Paul Clement: 131
Cower, Thomas: 6
Crane, Anna: 75
Crane, Azubah: 75
Crane, Benjamin (1741): 58,75
Crane, Benjamin (1781): 75
Crane, Bracket: 75
Crane, Daniel C.: 75
Crane, Eunice: 75
Crane, Experience: 75
Crane, Fanny: 75
Crane, Sally: 88,109
Crane, Thankful: 75
Crawford, Mary: 79,91
Creason, Levi Sanford: 129
Crossfield, Emma: 94,125
Crossman, Elisabeth: 30
Crossman, Hannah: 28
Crossman, Sarah: 30
Crouch, Charlie Lanham Jr.: 158
Crouch, Keron Brown: 166
Crouch, Robert Lee: 123,165,166
Crouch, Robert Sanders: 166
Crume, Ora Troutman: 123
Cunningham, Esta Myrtle: 151
Curtis, Abigail: 35,55
Curtis, Rebecca: 37,58
Curtsinger, Clara Florence: 116,147
Curtsinger, Hazel: 118
Curtsinger, James W.: 116,147,148
Curtsinger, Mary Lee: 116,148,149
Curtsinger, Mattie Frances: 124,170
Cushman, Artemas: 64

Index of Individuals

Cushman, Azubah: 64
Cushman, Benson: 64
Cushman, Ebenezer: 64
Cushman, Elizabeth: 63
Cushman, Jonathan (1712): 46,63,64
Cushman, Jonathan (1753): 64
Cushman, Joseph: 64
Cushman, Mary (1725): 40,59
Cushman, Mary (1750): 64
Cushman, Sarah: 64

d

de Washbourne, John (1259): 1,2
de Washbourne, John (1312): 2
de Washbourne, Roger (1227): 1
de Washbourne, Roger (1271): 2

D

Daily, Louise: 169
Daily, Shelby: 169
Daugherty, Alvin: 133
Daugherty, Charles: 112,133
Daugherty, Franklin: 133
Daugherty, Jennie A.: 133
Daugherty, John: 133
Daugherty, Mary K.: 133
Davenport, Elisabeth: 28
Davenport, Richard: 28
Davis, Hubert: 120
Davis, Martha Mae: 164
Davis, Samuel: 77,89
Davis, Sarah Ann: 77,89,90
Davis, Tyra Todd: 164
Davison, Ora Carr: 131
de Botreaux, Margaret: 2
Dean, Sara Myrtle: 152
Dennis, Ann: 77,85
Dennis, Eliza: 88,109
Denny, Sarah: 43,62
Denton, Annie Beatrice: 163
Denton, Betty Jane: 164
Denton, Carl Lee: 122
Denton, Cecil Sterling: 164
Denton, Edra Mae: 163
Denton, Eschal Robert: 163
Denton, Francis Elria: 122,163
Denton, Frank Edward: 164
Denton, Hubert: 163
Denton, James Chester: 121,162
Denton, Jasper Gregory: 122
Denton, John Calvin: 93,121
Denton, John Lewis: 164
Denton, Luther: 163
Denton, Martin Edward: 163
Denton, Ora Alva: 122,163
Denton, Ora Bernice: 163
Denton, Shelby Thompson: 163

Denton, Shirley Lorraine: 163
Denton, Thomas Calvin: 163
Denton, Victor Shelby: 122
Denton, Walter Francis: 163
Denton, Walter Preston: 122,164
Denton, William Alvin: 162
Denton, Zilphia Jane: 122,164
Devore, Rebecca: 62,76,77
Devore, William: 62,76
DiLullo, Lucy Delores: 144
DiLullo, Peter: 144
Dixon, Elizabeth: 77,89
Dodson, Bethiah: 26
Dotson, _____: 146
Doty, Adalaide: 113
Doty, Amanda Florence: 114
Doty, Amanda Jane: 89,113
Doty, Andrew: 112
Doty, Charles: 112
Doty, Elijah Milton: 114
Doty, Elizabeth: 89,111
Doty, Eugene M.: 114
Doty, Frank: 112
Doty, Mary: 89,111
Doty, Mary Bell: 112
Doty, Milton W.: 89,113,114
Doty, Milton William: 113
Doty, Nancy: 112
Doty, Nathan E.: 113
Doty, Rachal: 112
Doty, Samuel (1765): 77,89
Doty, Samuel (1796): 77,89
Doty, Samuel (1823): 89,112
Doty, Sarah: 89,112
Doty, Sarah E.: 114
Doty, W. Rufus: 112
Doty, William Wiley: 89,113
Douglas, Frankie: 172
Dowdall, Collin Washburn: 79
Dowdall, Emily E.: 79
Dowdall, Fontleroy (1787): 71,79
Dowdall, Fontleroy (1837): 79
Dowdall, Robert: 79
Downs, Mary Virginia: 166
Drake, Catherine: 85,101
Dugan, Emma Louise: 154
Dugan, John Virgil: 154
Dugan, Joyce Ann: 148
Dugan, Marion: 161
Dugan, Marion Fulton: 161
Dunavan, Bailey: 95,127
Dunavan, Julian: 127
Dunbar, Benjamin: 65
Dunbar, Benson: 65
Dunbar, Elisabeth: 65
Dunbar, Infant: 65

Index of Individuals

Dunbar, James: 46,65
Dunbar, Mary: 65
Dunbar, Seth: 65
Duncan, Ida B.: 115,145
Duncan, Rachel: 124,170
Dunham, Hannah: 35
Dunham, Persis: 21,32
Dunn, Susanna: 86,103
Duval, John: 62,76
Duvall, Elizabeth: 62,76,77

E

Eaton, Sarah: 27,45
Eaves, Jessie Estelle: 135
Eaves, William Isaac: 135
Eckels, Amanda: 83
Eckels, James Alexander: 72,83
Eckels, James Alexander III: 83
Eckels, William Secrest: 83
Eckles, Mabel Lucinda: 83
Eckles, Mary E.: 83
Eckley, Thomas Robert: 163
Edson, Abigail: 49,68
Edson, Abigail: 67
Edson, Benjamin: 30,49
Edson, Benjamin Jr.: 49
Edson, Ebenezer: 49
Edson, Elisabeth: 41
Edson, Elsabeth: 30
Edson, Ichabod: 49
Edson, Jacob: 49
Edson, Jennet: 67
Edson, Joannah: 49
Edson, Keziah: 67
Edson, Martha Patty: 67
Edson, Nathan: 49
Edson, Peter: 49
Edson, Robert: 67
Edson, Seth (1726): 49
Edson, Seth (1761): 67
Edson, Susanna: 26
Edson, William (1): 49,67
Edson, William (1767): 68
Edwards, William Burke: 155
Elliston, Al: 95,127
Elmes, Mary: 26
Elmes, Rodophus: 26
Emery, Daniel (1695): 32,50
Emery, Daniel (1727): 50
Emery, Daniel (1732): 50
Emery, John: 50
Emery, Joseph (1660): 21,32
Emery, Joseph (1726): 50
Emery, Joseph (1729): 50
Emery, Mary: 50
Emery, Patience: 32,49,50
Emery, Rebecca (1): 21,32

Emery, Rebecca (1683): 32
Emery, Rebecca (1723): 50
Emery, Sarah: 50
Engle, Mary Anabelle: 112,133
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1824): 89,112
Essex, Elijah Thomas (1858): 112
Essex, Elizabeth Charlotte: 112
Essex, George: 112
Essex, Sarah A.: 112
Essex, Wiley: 112
Ethington, Agatha: 52,73
Evans, Polly: 77
Evans, Sytha: 88,110
Evans, Thomas: 77
Eversole, June: 151

F

Faircloth, Louise: 163
Fendley, Eleanor Allison: 71,78
Fenley, Ann Rebecca: 71,78
Field, Elizabeth: 29
Field, Lydia: 30
Fite, John Francis Oliver: 135
Fite, Ralph Emerson: 135
Fleck, James B.: 169
Flood, Elizabeth Ann: 72,81,91
Flood, William: 72,81
Fobes, Mary: 37,58
Foliot, Francis: 8
Foliot, Nicholas: 6,7,8
Folliot, Anne: 8
Fortner, Vernon: 169
Foster, Experience: 30
Foster, William Bacon: 75
Foulks, Lucy Ethel: 135
Frances, Mary: 152
Freelove, John: 37
Freeman, Rebecca: 27,42
French, Ebenezer: 30
French, Joseph: 30
Fuller, Elizabeth: 29,48

G

Garr, John: 124
Gill, Albert H.: 97
Girdler, William Marion: 135
Glass, Hannah: 21,31
Glass, Wilbourah: 21,31
Goatley, Mary Agnes: 117,153
Goetzinger, Anthony James: 144
Goetzinger, Martin Paul: 144
Goodale, Ruth: 58,74,75,84
Goosey, Roscoe: 169
Gorham, John Reed: 125
Gorham, Margaret: 82,95
Gorham, Reed: 95,125
Graham, Truman Presley: 170

Index of Individuals

Grant, Albert Taylor: 130
Grant, Alice M.: 130
Grant, Artemis W.: 129
Grant, Arthur L.: 129
Grant, Carrie J: 130
Grant, Charlotte: 107
Grant, Eliza Matida: 106,128
Grant, Frank Manoah: 129
Grant, George Washburn: 107
Grant, Harriet Emma: 130
Grant, Isaac W.: 106,129
Grant, James: 107
Grant, Jennie: 130
Grant, John: 106
Grant, John Anthony Wayne: 129
Grant, John Verner: 87,106
Grant, Laura M.: 130
Grant, Lewis C.: 107,130
Grant, Louis Elmer: 130
Grant, Luella J.: 130
Grant, Lydia Jane: 107,130
Grant, Margaret Jane: 129
Grant, Moses C.: 106
Grant, Nancy Ann: 106
Grant, Olive: 74,83
Grant, Pearl: 151
Grant, Simon B.: 106,129
Grant, Simon H.: 130
Grant, William: 130
Grant, William Daniel Boone: 129
Grant, William John: 87,106
Green, Austin: 81
Green, James: 72,81
Green, Martha Ellen: 81
Green, Mary: 81
Green, Shelby: 81
Greenwell, Flora: 163
Greenwell, Mary Ethel: 166
Gregg, Elizabeth L.: 89,113
Griffith, Mary: 115,134
Grigsby, Alma Marie: 170
Grigsby, Annie Hopie: 124,168
Grigsby, Annie M.: 170
Grigsby, Betty Lou: 170
Grigsby, Charles Elmer: 94,124
Grigsby, Charles Wesley: 124
Grigsby, Clarence Marshall: 124,170
Grigsby, Deborah Lou: 171
Grigsby, Earl Wesley: 124,170
Grigsby, Eula M.: 170
Grigsby, Harry Lee: 125
Grigsby, Henrietta Adeline: 124
Grigsby, James Elmer: 170
Grigsby, Joseph D.: 170
Grigsby, Lenore: 124,169
Grigsby, Loretta: 170

Grigsby, Lydia Jane: 124,168
Grigsby, Martha Frances: 170
Grigsby, Mary Ann: 170
Grigsby, Robert: 170
Grigsby, William: 170
Grigsby, William Fred: 124,169,170
Grigsby, William Fred Jr.: 170
Grigsby, William Ray: 170
Grigsby, Zelma F.: 170
Grinnell, Aaron: 68
Grinnell, Eunice: 68
Grinnell, George: 50,68
Grinnell, Isaiah: 68
Grinnell, Keisha: 68
Grinnell, Kydia: 69
Grinnell, Lydia: 68
Grinnell, Malachi: 68
Grinnell, Richard: 32,49,50
Grinnell, Ruth: 50,69
Grisby, Roxie Ann: 161
Gullion, Eliza Dillion: 90,114
Gullion, James Jr.: 90,114

H

Haas, James: 87
Hacket, Margaret: 95,126
Hackett, Samuel: 28
Hahn, Gutherie Wakefield: 168
Hall, Dorcas: 52,71
Hall, Margaret: 126,173
Hamm, Dorothy Mae: 161
Hamm, Myrtle Frances: 161
Hammack, Edith: 159
Hammack, Ella Georgie: 159
Hammack, Ernest Rogers: 159
Hammack, George Daniel: 120,158,159
Hammack, George Oldham: 159
Hammack, James Edward: 159
Hammack, Jesse: 159
Hammack, John Curmit: 159
Hammack, Lula Mae: 159
Hammack, Martha Jane: 159
Hammon, Earnest: 145
Hammonds, Allen: 169
Hampten, Ada Bell: 123,167
Hankins, Henry: 86,102
Hankins, John W.: 102
Hankins, Libby J.: 102
Hankins, Lurana W.: 102
Hankins, Rachael H.: 102
Hanley, Isolde: 3
Hanley, Thomas: 3
Hanson, Eva: 131
Hanson, Gertrude: 131
Hanson, John: 131
Hanson, John Wesley: 107,130,131
Hanson, Mary: 131

Index of Individuals

- Hanson, William T: 131
Harford, Amanda: 79,93
Harlan, Bernice: 142
Harlow, Amanda: 101,108
Harlow, Barsheba: 101,108
Harlow, Benjamin: 77,87
Harlow, Cornelius: 86,87,101,107,108
Harlow, Elizabeth: 102,108
Harlow, Garret: 88
Harlow, Jackson: 101,108
Harlow, Jeremiah (1792): 87
Harlow, Jeremiah (1818): 101,108
Harlow, John: 101,108
Harlow, John C.: 87
Harlow, Julia A.: 102,108
Harlow, Lewis: 88
Harlow, Mary: 88
Harlow, Rebecca: 88
Harlow, Rhoda: 88
Harlow, Samuel (1765): 77,86,87,101
Harlow, Samuel (1831): 101,108
Harold, Sharon: 173
Harper, Rachel: 77,88
Harrell, Viola Louise: 161
Harris, Henry: 72,82
Harris, Mallie Pirtle: 93,120
Harris, Rosalinda W.: 82
Harris, Susan: 82
Harris, William Howard: 94
Hart, Clella: 122,163
Hart, John S.: 122,163
Harwood, Mary: 43,62
Hatchell, Albert: 124,169
Hatchell, Albert Jr.: 169
Hatchell, Alma Rose: 169
Hatchell, Anna Lou: 169
Hatchell, Carrol Elizabeth: 169
Hatchell, Emma Mae: 169
Hatchell, Joe Henry: 169
Hatchell, Lorene: 169
Hatchell, Lucille Frances: 169
Hatchell, Minnie Kate: 169
Hatchell, Ollie Lee: 169
Hawthorne, Aline: 149
Hayward, Edward: 30
Hayward, Joseph (1): 30
Hayward, Joseph (2): 30
Hayward, Josiah: 30
Hayward, Martha: 20,29
Hayward, Nathaniel: 30
Hayward, Phebe: 35,55
Hayward, Sarah: 30
Hayward, William: 30
Heady, Elizabeth U.: 121,161
Helford, Abigail: 25
Hensley, J. C.: 160
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 115,138,139
Hicks, James: 115,138
Higford, John: 6
Higgins, Mary: 89,112
Hill, Hattie: 135
Hill, Horace Edgar: 142
Hill, William Weldon: 142
Hilton, Eva Butler: 117,154
Hilton, Peter: 117,154
Hinchman, Elizabeth: 19,28
Hodge, Besta: 163
Hodges, Cathryn: 168
Hodges, Charles Wesley: 168
Hodges, Edward: 168
Hodges, John: 124,168
Hodges, Joseph Burton: 168
Holden, Mary Jane: 121,160
Holmes, Alvin W.: 133
Holmes, Ephraim: 37,56
Holmes, Eunice: 56
Holmes, Margaret: 56
Holmes, Nannie Ada: 133
Holmes, Rebeckah: 56
Holmes, Willliam: 111,132,133
Holusack, Olga: 169
Hooper, Martha: 153
Hopewell, Mary: 164
Horswell, Lydia: 32,50
Horswell, Peter: 32,50
Horton, Hannah: 77,87
Hoskins, Doris Ellen: 118,155
Hoskins, Elizabeth: 24,34
Hoskins, George: 118,155
Howard, Archie Berge: 123,167
Howard, Bethiah: 26,28,39,47
Howard, Elizabeth: 29
Howard, Ephraim: 26
Howard, Frances: 123,167
Howard, James (1645): 20,29
Howard, James (1690): 29
Howard, Jane: 26
Howard, John: 20,29
Howard, Martha: 49,67
Howland, Elizabeth: 25
Huddy, Mary Etta: 116,149
Hudson, Earl Hobert: 118
Hudson, Harvey: 118
Hudson, Sidney: 119,157
Humes, Raymond: 148
Hurst, Landon H.: 88,109
Hurst, Rebecca: 88,109
Hutchinson, John (1): 25,38
Hutchinson, John (2): 38
Hutchinson, Margaret: 38
Hutchinson, Thomas: 38
Hutchinson, Timothy: 38

Index of Individuals

Hyde, Daniel: 10

I

Illes, Doris Virginia: 160

Ingabrand, Larry: 152

Inmans, Lucy: 116,149

Irish, Elizabeth: 16,20,21

Irish, John: 16,20

J

Jackson, Eunice: 33,50

Jackson, Robert: 17

James, Hubert: 159

Jennings, Ephraim: 25

Jennings, Richard: 25

Johnson, Abraham: 33

Johnson, David (1692): 27,45

Johnson, David (1724): 45

Johnson, Deborah: 40

Johnson, Hannah: 27,43

Johnson, Isaac (1): 27,42

Johnson, Isaac (1721): 45

Johnson, Isaac (2): 27,43,45

Johnson, Jane: 33

Johnson, John: 23,33

Johnson, Mary (1696): 33

Johnson, Mary (1729): 45

Johnson, Pauline: 161

Johnson, Rebecca (1701): 27,42

Johnson, Rebecca (1734): 45

Johnson, Sarah D.: 45

Jones, Anthony: 12

Jones, David: 10,12

Jones, Eliza B.: 92,119

Jones, Eme: 12

Jones, Frances: 12

Jones, Judith: 167

Jones, Lewis: 92,119

Jones, Mary: 72,81

Jones, Mary Elizabeth: 114,133

Jones, Mary Jane: 91,93,115,116,120

Jones, Thomas: 163

Jones, William: 12

Jones, William Henry: 92

Jump, Anna Pearl: 159

Jump, Dannie Thomas: 160

Jump, Johnnie Franklin: 159

K

Kassey, Isabella: 1,2

Keating, Dorothy Marie: 144

Keith, Bethia: 36,56

Keith, James: 26

Keith, John: 26

Keith, Mary: 26

Kemble, Stanley P.: 145

Kiesler, Margaret: 144

Kimblerin, Evylan: 161

King, Susanna: 25,39

KIngman, Bethiah: 26,39

Kingman, Henry: 26,28,39,47

Kingman, Martha: 28,47

Kingsley, Abigail: 30

Kingsley, Benjamin: 30

Kingsley, Bethiah: 30

Kingsley, Hannah: 30

Kingsley, Mary: 30

Kingsley, Samuel (1662): 20,29,30

Kingsley, Samuel (1694): 30

Kingsley, Samuel (2): 20,29

Kingsley, Sarah: 30

Kingsley, Susanna: 30

Kinser, Meade: 146

Kinsley, John: 37

Kinsley, Samuel: 37

Kirsch, Ann: 162

Kirsch, Charles Leo: 160

Kirsch, Dorothy Evelyn: 162

Kirsch, Elizabeth R.: 162

Kirsch, Eugene Muir: 162

Kirsch, George Henry: 121,162

Kirsch, George Henry Jr.: 162

Kirsch, Hugh Milton: 162

Kirsch, Jesse Malin: 121

Kirsch, John Louis: 160

Kirsch, John Washburn: 121,160

Kirsch, Louis: 93,121

Kirsch, Louis Edward: 162

Kirsch, Louis Jr.: 121,161

Kirsch, Louise Eula: 161

Kirsch, Lucy Marie: 160

Kirsch, Lydia May: 161

Kirsch, Mary Bell: 121,160

Kirsch, Mary Elizabeth: 162

Kirsch, Patricia Lydia: 160

Kirsch, Stella Mae: 121,161

Kirsch, Theodore William: 121

Knivton, Elizabeth: 4,5

Knivton, Henry: 4,5

L

Lachousky, Florence Rita: 153

Lagootee, Irene: 122

Lane, Mary: 20,30

Lane, Sarah: 29

Lapham, Rebecca: 18,24

Latham, Hannah: 19,26

Latham, Robert: 19,26

Lathrop, Caleb (1760): 57

Lathrop, Caleb (1764): 58

Lathrop, Content: 57

Lathrop, Hannah: 57

Lathrop, Jonathan: 57

Lathrop, Joseph (1): 37,57

Index of Individuals

- Lathrop, Joseph (1755): 57
Lathrop, Mehitabel: 57
Lathrop, Rebecca: 57
Lathrop, Zenas: 58
Lauderback, Amanda Elizabeth: 107,130,131
Laycock, Elizabeth: 100
Laycock, Helena Ann: 100,127
Laycock, Jeremiah Washburn: 99
Laycock, John K.: 127
Laycock, John W.: 100,127
Laycock, Joseph Washburn: 99
Laycock, Levi: 85,99
Laycock, Levi Morgan: 127
Laycock, Mary Ann: 100,127
Laycock, Moses: 100
Laycock, Nancy: 99
Laycock, Nicholas Washburn: 100
Laycock, Rachael: 87,104
Laycock, Sarah Jane: 100
le Poher, Margaret: 3,4
Leach, Anne: 41
Leach, Artemas: 76
Leach, Barnabas: 76
Leach, Benanuel: 41
Leach, Benjamin (1672): 27,41
Leach, Benjamin (1713): 41
Leach, Chloe K.: 84
Leach, Ebenezer: 34
Leach, Elbridge Gerry (1814): 85
Leach, Elbridge Gerry (1862): 98
Leach, Elizabeth S.: 84
Leach, Emma Thompson: 98
Leach, Eunice: 42
Leach, Frank Willing: 98
Leach, Gardner: 76
Leach, Giles: 27,41
Leach, Hannah: 41
Leach, Ichabod: 41
Leach, Jerahmeel: 41
Leach, John: 34
Leach, Joseph: 41
Leach, Joseph Eldridge: 98
Leach, Joseph Smallidge: 85,98
Leach, Josiah Granville: 98
Leach, Julia Ann: 98
Leach, Laura Ann: 85
Leach, Lemuel (1745): 59,75,76
Leach, Lemuel (1776): 76,84
Leach, Lewis: 76
Leach, Mary: 41
Leach, Matilda: 76
Leach, Nathan: 41
Leach, Nokes: 41
Leach, Oliver: 76
Leach, Phebe: 41
Leach, Rebecca: 76
Leach, Sanford: 84
Leach, Sarah: 41
Leach, Sophia E.: 98
Leach, Stephen: 76
Leach, Susanna: 41
Leach, Warren: 84
Leach, William: 84
Leathers, Virginia: 162
Leavitt, Abiah: 27,43,45
Leavitt, Abigail: 27,42
Lee, Mary Ann: 103,128
Legg, William: 129
Leonard, Abigail (1655): 18,25
Leonard, Abigail (2): 25,39
Leonard, Deliverance: 25,39
Leonard, Ephraim: 35,55
Leonard, Hannah: 29,47
Leonard, Huldah: 35,55
Leonard, Isaac: 25,39
Leonard, Jacob: 25,39
Leonard, John: 21,24,32,38
Leonard, Jonathan: 47
Leonard, Josiah (1690): 21,24,32,35,38
Leonard, Josiah (2): 32,35
Leonard, Martha: 37,39
Leonard, Nathan: 38
Leonard, Samuel: 38
Leonard, Sarah (1): 18,25
Leonard, Sarah (2): 25
Letts, Zellie Elizabeth: 158
Lewis, George Madision: 166
Lewis, Mary: 147
Leyland, Ann: 7,10
Littlepage, Shellie: 163
Llewellyn, Martha: 136
Lockwood, Harriett Love: 128
Lothrop, Jacob: 58
Lothrop, John: 57
Louden, Mary Etta: 91,116,117
Louderback, Benjamin Franklin: 107
Louderback, Bradford A.: 107
Louderback, George Wesley: 107
Louderback, John S.: 107
Louderback, Michael Turner: 107
Louderback, Newton Allen: 107
Louderback, Tipton B.: 107
Louderback, Wickliff Sperrey: 107
Love, Ann: 83
Love, Benjamin T.: 83
Love, John: 72,82
Lowderback, Andrew: 87,107
Lowther, Nancy: 52,70,71
Lowther, Nancy Rebecca: 52,70
Lum, David: 54
Lum, Desire: 54
Lum, Hannah: 54

Index of Individuals

Lum, Joseph (1): 34,54
Lum, Joseph (2): 54
Lum, Reuben: 54
Luman, Eunice: 54

M

Mackfun, Agnes: 47,65
Mackfun, Robert: 47,65
Maddox, Darval Flowrence: 159
Maddox, Earnest: 159
Maddox, Letisha May: 120,159
Mahoney, Hallie: 139
Mahoney, Nora: 116,146
Mahurin, Hugh: 35
Mahurin, Mary: 35
Mailan, Louise: 163
Malin, Isaac: 71,79
Malin, Lydia: 79,93
Malin, Mary: 52,71
Malin, Mary C.: 91,117
Malin, Nancy Ann: 71,79
Manley, Priscilla: 30
Manley, Thomas: 30
Mann, Christopher: 77,85
Mann, Elizabeth: 77,85
Mann, Experience: 24,37
Mann, John: 24,37
Mann, Nancy Agnes: 88,108
Marcell, Thomas A.: 135
Marlow, Allie Pascal: 131
Marlow, Alpheus: 110,131
Marshall, Benjamin Martin: 140
Marshall, Benjamin Richard: 140
Marshall, George D.: 114,133
Marshall, Martha Anna: 114,133,134
Martin, Edward: 28
Martin, Elizabeth: 77,85,86
Martin, Ephraim: 28
Martin, Idella Hazel: 118,156
Martin, Robert: 121,162
Martin, Viola: 121,162
Masterson, Jemima: 77,85,86,87,107
Masterson, John: 77,85
Masterson, Laurannah: 77,85
McClure, Susan Ellen: 122,163
McCoy, George: 42,61,62
McCoy, James: 62
McCracklin, Hallie: 145
McCreary, Minnie Blanche: 115,134
McCreary, Thomas: 115,134
McDaniels, Nancy: 87,104
McDrew, Dora: 94,122
McGowan, Charlotte A.: 172
McGowan, George: 126,172
McGrew, John: 79,91
McGrew, Martha Ellen: 79,91
McMichael, Oren: 153

McMichael, Virgil: 153
McMurray, Martha: 72
McWilliam, Sarah: 139
Meadows, Essica Roland: 140
Miles, Louis B.: 161
Miles, Mary Patience: 27,39,40,44,59
Miles, Stephen: 27,44
Miller, Anna Lula: 125,171
Miller, John Lee: 125,171
Miller, Margaret Bethel: 122,164
Minear, Elizabeth: 52,72
Mitchell, Anna: 55,74
Mitchell, Elizabeth: 15,17,18
Mitchell, Experience: 15,17
Mitchell, Hannah: 30
Mitchell, Margaret Callie: 171
Mitton, Joan: 5,6,7
Mitton, William: 5,6
Monington, Elizabeth: 5,6
Montgomery, Alice Faye: 162
Montgomery, Bessie: 120,158
Montgomery, Carl Lee: 167
Montgomery, Catherine Brown: 123,167
Montgomery, Effie Duncan: 123
Montgomery, Emmett: 165
Montgomery, George Washington: 79
Montgomery, Howard Russell: 123
Montgomery, James Merritt: 94,123
Montgomery, James Norris: 123
Montgomery, Judith Marshall: 123,166
Montgomery, Margaret Crockett: 123,165,166
Montgomery, Margaret Faye: 167
Montgomery, Mary Ellen: 124,168
Montgomery, McElroy Grundy: 123,167
Montgomery, Patsy Jean: 167
Montgomery, Ruth Ann: 167
Montgomery, Scott Mayes: 124,167
Montgomery, Scott Mayes Jr.: 167
Montgomery, Thomas Carl: 165
Montgomery, Zora Alice: 123
Moore, Ambrose: 141
Moore, Ambrose Jr.: 141
Moore, Elizabeth: 90,114
Moore, Margery: 14,15
Moore, Nancy: 71,79,80
Moore, Robert: 14,15
Moore, Sarah: 90,114
Moppins, Rosie: 119,158
Moreland, John: 71
Morse, Ralph Devere: 120
Morton, Alvin: 164
Mote, Christina G.: 164
Munson, Elizabeth Helen: 163
Murphy, Philip Thomas: 139
Murphy, Philip Thomas Jr.: 139
Murray, Mary Ellen: 106,129

Index of Individuals

Musard, Joan: 3,4
Musard, John: 3
Muster, Cindarella: 71,80,81
Muster, Mahala: 72,81
Myer Vance, Joanna M.: 127

N

Nally, Denham Wayne: 162
Neale, Laura F.: 161
Newcomb, Elvira: 112
Newlin, Catherine: 100,127,128
Newlin, Charles Wesley: 100
Newlin, Cynthia Nell: 100
Newlin, Joanna L.: 101
Newlin, John: 100
Newlin, Joseph W.: 100
Newlin, Margaret Jane: 100
Newlin, Mariah Louise: 100
Newlin, Nathaniel: 100
Newlin, William (1800): 85,100
Newlin, William (1833): 100
Newton, David: 29,47
Newton, Thankful: 29,47
Nichols, Jane: 14,16,17
Nokes, Anne: 27,41
Norcini, Mafalda: 144
Nulf, Bertha: 130
Nulf, LeRoy E.: 130
Nulf, Robert: 107,130
Nulf, William Daniel: 130

O

Offrett, Hester: 162
Ogden, Jennie: 82,91
O'Nan, Virginia: 151
Orcutt, Deliverance: 34,54
Orcutt, Elizabeth: 30
Orcutt, Joanna: 30,49
Orcutt, William (1664): 20,30,34,54
Orcutt, William (2): 20,30
Osborn, Emma Jane: 135
Owen, Margaret Catherine: 89,113,114
Owens, Lester Pershing: 166

P

Pachard, Zerviah: 28
Packard, Deborah: 18,25
Packard, Deliverance: 18,25
Packard, Israel: 28
Packard, Margaret: 24,35,36
Packard, Nathaniel: 24,35
Packard, Samuel (1605): 18,25
Packard, Samuel (2): 30
Packard, Samuel (3): 30
Paddock, Benjamin: 69
Paddock, Oliver: 50,69
Paddock, Ruth: 69

Parker, Peter H.: 77,88
Parker, Phobe Ann: 77,88
Parlow, Joanna: 47,65
Parris, Lucilla: 95,126,127
Parrish, Clarence Wesley: 161
Parson, Margaret: 116,147,148
Parson, Rose Earl: 147
Parsons, John William: 147
Paulin, Franklin Eugene: 155
Perkins, Abigail: 68
Perkins, Benjajin: 68
Perkins, Bobby Allen: 149
Perkins, David: 27,43
Perkins, Ebenezer: 43
Perkins, Francis: 43
Perkins, Hepzibah: 43
Perkins, Jacob: 68
Perkins, Josiah (1): 49,68
Perkins, Josiah (1762): 68
Perkins, Mark: 68
Perkins, Martha: 35,55
Perkins, Mary: 43
Perkins, Nathan: 37,39
Perkins, Sarah: 68
Perkins, Shepard: 68
Perkins, Silva: 68
Perkins, Thomas: 27,43
Perkins, Thomas Jr.: 43
Perkins, Timothy: 37,39
Perry, Benjamin (1): 26,40
Perry, Benjamin (2): 40
Perry, Ezra: 27,42
Perry, Josiah: 40
Perry, Rebecca: 27,42
Perry, Susanna: 26,40,44,63
Petting, Kenneth A.: 170
Phinney, Joseph: 35
Phinney, Pelatiah: 35
Pickett, Rebecca: 77,88
Pigg, Jesse: 118
Pile, Benjamin Edward: 121,160
Pile, Lydia Catherine: 160
Pile, Margaret Frances: 160
Pinkston, Gertrude Mae: 117,154
Pinkston, John: 117,154
Poland, John: 27,44
Polden, Mary: 27,44
Pool, Minerva Jane: 106,129
Posante, Jasper Charles: 141
Posante, Phillip: 141
Potter, Cynthia: 85,99
Powers, Clement: 72,82
Pratt, Abigail: 50
Pratt, Benajah: 21,32
Pratt, Daniel (1681): 21,32,33
Pratt, Daniel (1707): 33

Index of Individuals

Pratt, Elkanah: 33
Pratt, Eunice: 50
Pratt, Experience: 40,59
Pratt, Jonathon: 33
Pratt, Joshua: 33,50
Pratt, Martha: 33
Pratt, Persis: 33
Pratt, Samuel: 33
Preston, John Henry: 92
Prindle, Mary: 34,53
Pryor, Sarah Belle: 135
Pyle, Benjamin Edgar: 161
Pyle, Henry Burnett: 161
Pyle, Herbert Edward: 161
Pyle, James Woodson: 161
Pyle, John Malin: 161
Pyle, Louis Grundy: 161
Pyle, Lydia Marie: 161
Pyle, Neal Roby: 161
Pyle, Pius Hamilton: 121,161
Pyle, Pius Hamilton Jr.: 161

Q

Quinn, Cleopatra: 125,171

R

Ragland, Sarah Jane: 79,92
Rankins, Eleanor Tong: 77,86
Razor, Mary: 92,119
Reece, Shade Jr.: 169
Reed, Wilber: 135
Reese, George Leslie: 161
Renick, Nancy Sabina: 94,125
Reynolds, Barnett Edward: 135
Reynolds, Clinton: 168
Reynolds, Raymond Edward: 135
Richards, Bathsheba: 28
Richards, Experience: 29,47
Richards, Joseph: 29,47
Richey, ____: 168
Richmond, Edward: 28
Richmond, Nathan: 44,63
Richmond, Sarah: 28
Rickard, Eleazer: 27,45
Rickard, Judith: 27,45,46
Ricketts, Abie Edwin: 151
Ricketts, Agnes Susan: 150
Ricketts, Anthony: 89,113
Ricketts, Anthony Gerard: 113
Ricketts, Charles Alvin: 113
Ricketts, Elias B.: 151
Ricketts, Fred O.: 113
Ricketts, Gordon William: 113
Ricketts, Mary Elizabeth: 113
Ricketts, Newton Byron: 113
Ricketts, Rufus Edgar: 113
Ricketts, Sarah Elizabeth: 113

Riggs, Samuel: 23
Ring, Angelina: 107,130
Ripy, Joseph Edward: 123
Robbins, William: 77,86
Robins, Azuba: 77,86
Rogers, Anna Corene: 159
Rogers, Charles Leon: 160
Rogers, David Leo: 160
Ross, Hubert Stanley: 151
Ross, Jean: 118,155
Royalty, Ada: 164
Royalty, Barbara Ray: 166
Royalty, Beatrice Crume: 166
Royalty, Cuba Bullock: 166
Royalty, Eugene Daily: 166
Royalty, Eula Mae: 166
Royalty, James Wesley: 166
Royalty, Mable Norris: 166
Royalty, William Clarence: 123,166
Royalty, William Osso: 166
Rucker, Morrison E.: 151
Rudy, Mary Ann: 78,82,91
Russell, Logan: 170
Russell, Mary Jo: 161
Ruth, Christina: 87,106

S

Sadler, Thomas: 21,32
Sagracy, Gillie Anne: 116,149
Sagracy, William D.: 116,149
Sailings, Margaret May: 153
Salway, Edmund: 5
Salway, Humphrey: 4
Salway, John: 5
Salwey, Isolda: 4
Salwey, John: 4
Sanders, Gertrude: 165
Sanford, Mercy: 50,68
Sapp, Nona Isabelle: 124,167
Sapp, William James: 124,167
Sarles, Thomas Jefferson: 141
Sarles, Wesley Jackson: 141
Schever, Christina: 41,60
Schmid, Almann Christian: 134
Schmid, Johann Peter Christian: 134
Schoonmaker, Catharine: 62,76
Scott, Irma A.: 141
Scroope, Catharine: 6
Scroope, Elizabeth: 6
Scroope, Jane: 6
Scroope, Margaret: 6
Scroope, Richard: 5,6
Scrope, Alianor: 6
Scrope, Mary: 6
Scrope, Stephen: 6
Sears, Desire: 47,66
Sears, Marcy: 41,60

Index of Individuals

- Seigle, Alice Carole: 148
Selee, Benjamin: 29
Selee, Edward: 20,29
Selee, John: 29
Settles, Edgar: 118,155
Settles, Mary Edith: 118,155
Shannon, Benjamin Franklin: 103
Shannon, Burney: 133
Shannon, Edward Washburn: 103
Shannon, Elva Margaret: 133
Shannon, Frank: 133
Shannon, Jasper Abraham Lincoln: 103
Shannon, John (1818): 89,111
Shannon, John (1855): 112
Shannon, John Wesley: 103
Shannon, Keziah: 111,132,133
Shannon, Leah L.: 103
Shannon, Lydia C.: 103
Shannon, Margaret E.: 102
Shannon, Marian: 112,133
Shannon, Mary Ann: 102
Shannon, Milton D.: 112,133
Shannon, Nancy J.: 103
Shannon, Pearl: 133
Shannon, Reuben P.: 102
Shannon, Samuel (1818): 86,102
Shannon, Samuel (1848): 111
Shannon, Sarah Emiline: 111,132
Shannon, Silas P.: 103
Shannon, Thomas S.: 103
Shannon, William J.: 103
Shaw, Abigail: 28
Shaw, Caroline: 118,156
Shaw, Elisabeth: 25
Shelbourne, Sallie: 121
Shelburne, Hazel: 162
Shepardson, Daniel: 29,48
Shepardson, Hannah: 48
Shepardson, John (1): 29,48
Shepardson, John (2): 48
Shepardson, Stephen: 48
Shepardson, Zephaniah: 48
Shepey, Joan: 10,11
Sherrill, Lena Carrier: 124,167
Shirley, Ruby: 154
Shook, Ida May: 117,152
Shorthazel, John: 14
Shouse, Robert Edward: 117
Shrewsbury, Henry: 93
Siegel, ____: 168
Silas Titus: 24
Silverest, Paula Sara: 153
Simpson, Iva Mae: 161
Sipple, Lillian Pearl: 136
Sloan, Rose Cecil: 152
Smallidge, Elizabeth: 76,84
Smith, Clarence Allen: 138
Smith, Clarence: 160
Smith, Haney: 52,69
Smith, Hannah: 34,54
Smith, James Walter Jr.: 166
Smith, Jesse: 115,138
Smith, Kirby: 115,138
Smith, Mahala: 99
Smith, Marion: 116,149
Smith, Marvin Leo: 167
Smith, Mary Emma: 116,149
Snapp, William: 135
Snell, Charity: 58,74
Snell, Kezia: 54,73
Snell, Keziah: 46,65
Snell, Martha: 46,64
Snell, Mary: 35
Sperry, Austin: 106
Sperry, David: 106
Sperry, Greenlief N: 106
Sperry, Jacob Pratt: 106
Sperry, Milton W: 106
Sperry, Rebecca: 106
Sperry, Samuel G.: 87,105
Sperry, Samuel Gander: 87,105,106
Sprague, Mary: 49
Stansberry, Ethan Allen: 105
Stansberry, George Washington: 105
Stansberry, Grant Sperry: 105
Stansberry, Lydia Adeline: 105
Stansberry, Moses: 105
Stansberry, Rachel (1814): 105
Stansberry, Rachel (1835): 105
Stansberry, Washington: 105
Stansbury, John: 87,105
Staples, Eleanor: 7,8
Stayton, Esther Jane: 108
Stayton, George Wilson: 108
Stayton, Hill Drummond: 88,108
Stayton, James A.: 108
Stayton, Lawson: 108
Stevens, Charles Woodson: 164
Stevens, Clifford Morgan: 165
Stevens, Hal Muir: 165
Stevens, Hollie Hughes: 164
Stevens, John Calvin: 165
Stevens, Matt Morgan: 122,164
Stevens, Nannie Robert: 165
Stevens, Ruby Mae: 165
Stevens, Virginia: 94,125
Stevens, William: 94,125
Stevenson, Eilene: 118,156
Stewart, Lillian Mayme: 134
Stiles, Mary: 17,23
Stimpson, Annette Rice: 164
Stratton, Edna P.: 157

Index of Individuals

Stream, Elizabeth: 18,25
Stuckenbert, Lillian Ruth: 118,156
Stump, John Robert: 148
Suchy, Susannah: 34,52
Sullivan, James William: 139
Sullivan, Mary: 120,158
Sullivan, Orrin Todd: 139
Sumner, Samuel: 26
Sumner, Waitstill: 26
Suter, Eugene: 146
Suter, Everett: 146
Sutherland, Andrew Jackson: 135
Sutherland, Charles Fairbanks: 135
Swaford, Catherine: 115,135
Sweazy, Harold: 152
Swift, Dianah: 26,40
Swindler, Connie C.: 173
Swindler, Corrine: 126,172
Swindler, Donald Ray: 172
Swindler, Earl G.: 126,173
Swindler, Erlene: 173
Swindler, Gladys: 125,171
Swindler, Harold: 126
Swindler, Irene: 125,172
Swindler, Irene Austin: 95,126
Swindler, Jesse Lang: 95,125
Swindler, Judy Nell: 172
Swindler, Peggy: 172
Swindler, Robert Alexander: 81,94,95
Swindler, Robert B.: 125,172
Swindler, Robert B. Jr.: 172
Swindler, Samuel: 95
Swindler, Sanford Lewis: 81,94

T

Taylor, Ellan: 14,15
Terrell, Jesse: 154
Terrell, Marshall: 154
Thayer, Naomi: 38
Thears, Hannah: 31
Thomas, Cleo: 126,173
Thomas, Elizabeth Dora: 165
Thomas, Emmitt James: 122,165
Thomas, Martha Kate: 115,145,146
Thomas, Sanford: 165
Thompson, Ada: 155
Thompson, Bethia: 57
Thompson, Margaret: 57
Thompson, Mary: 57
Thompson, Thomas: 37,57
Thompson, William M.: 92
Thomson, Abisha: 57
Thomson, Margaret: 57
Thromwin, Katherine: 2,3
Thurman, John Foster: 172
Thurman, Katherine: 92
Thurman, Sterling L.: 172
Tichenor, Joseph Erel: 169
Tilson, Ephriam: 24,34
Tilson, Lydia: 27,44
Tilson, Mercy: 24,32,34
Timbrell, Martha: 12,14
Tingle, Albert L.: 149
Tingle, Albert M.: 116,148,149
Tingle, Artie Pearl: 147
Tingle, Aura: 116
Tingle, Avery Oldham: 116,150
Tingle, Barrett Wilson: 145
Tingle, Bessie Pauline: 145
Tingle, Charles Elwood: 148
Tingle, Child (1882): 116
Tingle, Child (1884): 116
Tingle, Child (1888): 116
Tingle, Child (1890): 116
Tingle, Clarence Hellard: 148
Tingle, Connie: 147
Tingle, Dorothy Belle: 149
Tingle, Edith Ann: 149
Tingle, Edna Catherine: 149
Tingle, Elisha Thomas: 115,134
Tingle, Elmer Leon: 145
Tingle, Etta Mae: 146
Tingle, Eva: 148
Tingle, Ezra: 116,147
Tingle, Floyd Jasper: 146
Tingle, Geneva: 168
Tingle, Hazel: 146
Tingle, Herbert: 152
Tingle, Herman: 149
Tingle, Huston: 148
Tingle, James A.: 91,117
Tingle, James S.: 149
Tingle, Jarrett: 124,168
Tingle, Jasper Newton: 115,145,146
Tingle, Jesse B.: 116,149
Tingle, John H.: 146
Tingle, John J.: 149
Tingle, John T.: 151
Tingle, Juanita: 151
Tingle, Linda Lou: 152
Tingle, Loula: 115,134
Tingle, Lucille: 151
Tingle, Lucy Gay: 115,138
Tingle, Lula: 146
Tingle, Malissa R.: 115
Tingle, Margia Rosaline: 148
Tingle, Marshall: 147
Tingle, Martha Kate: 146
Tingle, Marvin Oldham: 151
Tingle, Mary Bell: 91,117
Tingle, Mary E.: 149
Tingle, Mary Willie: 151
Tingle, Maud Ann: 115,135,136

Index of Individuals

Tingle, Mortie C.: 116,146
Tingle, Myrtle Ann: 151
Tingle, Myrtle Forester: 136
Tingle, Myrtle Lee: 151
Tingle, Nancy Jane: 79,93
Tingle, Nellie Gladys: 168
Tingle, Nora Ella: 115,134
Tingle, Pauline Elizabeth: 151
Tingle, Pearlie: 149
Tingle, Prentice: 124,168
Tingle, Ralph: 147
Tingle, Reuben: 91,93,115,116,120
Tingle, Richard T.: 149
Tingle, Robert Leon: 148
Tingle, Roy Vernon: 148
Tingle, Ruby Jean: 148
Tingle, Ruby Lee: 145
Tingle, Russell Shelton: 150
Tingle, Sallie Evelyn: 146
Tingle, Samuel L.: 91,116
Tingle, Sonja Ann: 169
Tingle, Sue Caroline: 152
Tingle, Sylvester Oldham: 156
Tingle, Viola: 93,120
Tingle, Virgil David: 156
Tingle, Wanda Joyce: 148
Tingle, William: 149
Tingle, William Bedford: 146
Tingle, William N.: 146
Tingle, William Thompson: 91,115
Tingle, Wilmer H.: 149
Tingle, Woodrow W.: 149
Tingle, Zadock: 79,93
Tingle, Zadock Prism: 115,135
Titus, Edward: 17,23
Titus, Hannah: 23
Titus, Jane: 23
Titus, John: 24
Titus, Martha: 24
Titus, Mary: 23
Titus, Patience: 24
Titus, Peter: 24
Titus, Phebe: 24
Titus, Samuel: 23
Titus, Temperance: 24
Tomson, Jane: 57
Tong, ____: 163
Tong, Evelyn M.: 163
Townsend, Julia: 139
Trotter, Zerilda: 89,110,111
Truman, Madge: 154
Tyrer, James: 75,84
Tyrer, Mary: 75,84

U

Unknown: 24,34

V

Van Cleave, Maude: 94
Van Cleave, William Gately: 94
Van Fleet, Anna Mae: 121,162
Van Washburn, William: 120,159
Vance, Joanna: 127
Vaughan, George: 19,28
Vaughan, Mary: 19,28
Veal, William Shanks: 130
Vitlitoe, Helen Virginia: 166
Votow, Clarissa Jean: 118,156

W

Waldo, Hannah: 29,48
Walker, Edward Charles: 162
Walker, William Francis: 128
Walls, ____: 153
Walls, John Norris: 153
Washbon, Lemuel: 53
Washborn, Noah: 46
Washborne, Agnes: 12
Washborne, Jane: 12
Washborne, Johanna: 12
Washborne, John (1518): 10,11
Washborne, John (1551): 12,14
Washborne, Katherine: 12
Washborne, Margaret: 11
Washbourne, Ann: 7
Washbourne, Anne (1455): 6
Washbourne, Anne (1500): 8
Washbourne, Anthony: 7,10
Washbourne, Catherine: 8
Washbourne, Eleanor (1446): 5,6
Washbourne, Eleanor (1500): 8
Washbourne, Elizabeth: 6,7,8
Washbourne, Elynor: 4
Washbourne, Francis: 7
Washbourne, Isolde: 4
Washbourne, John (1304): 2,3
Washbourne, John (1356): 3,4
Washbourne, John (1422): 4
Washbourne, John (1451): 5,6,7
Washbourne, John (1478): 7,8,10
Washbourne, John (1500): 8
Washbourne, Katherine: 10
Washbourne, Mary: 5
Washbourne, Norborne: 4,5
Washbourne, Norman: 8
Washbourne, Peter: 3
Washbourne, Robert (1436): 5
Washbourne, Robert (1476): 7,8
Washbourne, Thomas: 6
Washbourne, Walter: 7
Washbourne, William (1358): 3
Washbourne, William (1440): 5
Washbourne, William (1500): 8

Index of Individuals

- Washbourne, William (1519): 10
Washburn, Abel: 53
Washburn, Abiah: 43
Washburn, Abigail (1688): 24,38
Washburn, Abigail (1715): 37
Washburn, Abigail K.: 55
Washburn, Abisha: 37,56
Washburn, Abraham: 56
Washburn, Ada Mae: 136
Washburn, Agnes: 17
Washburn, Albert B.: 117,154
Washburn, Albert Malin: 92,117
Washburn, Alberta: 139
Washburn, Alcena Bell: 92
Washburn, Alfred: 81
Washburn, Alfred E: 110
Washburn, Alice Belle: 128
Washburn, Alice Kathyrn: 135
Washburn, Alonzo Charles: 110
Washburn, Alvin C.: 157
Washburn, Amanda Ellen: 128
Washburn, Amanda Rachael: 92
Washburn, Ambrose Madison: 91,117
Washburn, Amity: 63
Washburn, Ann: 88,108
Washburn, Anna: 74
Washburn, Anna Marie: 171
Washburn, Anna Pauline: 159
Washburn, Anne: 54
Washburn, Annie Frances: 156
Washburn, Argyle: 81
Washburn, Arthur Benjamin: 153
Washburn, Arthur G.: 97
Washburn, Asa (1756): 59
Washburn, Asa (1757): 63
Washburn, Asael: 53
Washburn, Austin Green: 82,95
Washburn, Azel: 66
Washburn, Azuba (1805): 87
Washburn, Azuba (1816): 103
Washburn, Azuba (1819): 104
Washburn, Azubah: 105
Washburn, Barnabas (1707): 31
Washburn, Barnabas (1756): 73
Washburn, Belle: 94
Washburn, Ben: 173
Washburn, Ben William (1899): 95,126
Washburn, Ben William (1935): 126,173
Washburn, Benjamin (1658): 19
Washburn, Benjamin (1688): 28,47
Washburn, Benjamin (1690): 26,39
Washburn, Benjamin (1703): 28
Washburn, Benjamin (1718): 40,59
Washburn, Benjamin (1735): 51
Washburn, Benjamin (1735): 47,66
Washburn, Benjamin (1747): 52
Washburn, Benjamin (1763): 59
Washburn, Benjamin (1786): 66
Washburn, Benjamin (1841): 81
Washburn, Benjamin (1909): 119
Washburn, Benjamin (1919): 125,171
Washburn, Benjamin Austin: 52,71
Washburn, Benjamin Bartlett: 80
Washburn, Benjamin Duncan: 93
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin: 72,81,91
Washburn, Benjamin Franklin Jr.: 82,91
Washburn, Benjamin Malin: 79,91
Washburn, Bennie Simpson: 117,152
Washburn, Bernard Leon: 152
Washburn, Bertha: 119
Washburn, Bertha L.: 119
Washburn, Bethiah: 40
Washburn, Bethuel: 55
Washburn, Betty Clayton: 158
Washburn, Betty Jean: 142
Washburn, Beulah: 47
Washburn, Bowers: 51
Washburn, Brenda Joy: 155
Washburn, Caleb: 29,48
Washburn, Calvin V.: 58
Washburn, Carol Jean: 155
Washburn, Catherine (1788): 72
Washburn, Catherine (1821): 98
Washburn, Catherine A.: 128
Washburn, Charles (1744): 52,70
Washburn, Charles (1755): 69
Washburn, Charles Brook: 110
Washburn, Charles C.: 119,158
Washburn, Charles G.: 158
Washburn, Charles Hamilton: 159
Washburn, Charles R.: 70
Washburn, Charlotte: 72
Washburn, Child: 158
Washburn, Christopher C.: 98
Washburn, Cicero P.: 109
Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 115,138,139
Washburn, Clarence Raymond: 144
Washburn, Content: 37,57
Washburn, Cora Inez: 120
Washburn, Cora Lee: 95
Washburn, Cornelius (1702): 29,47
Washburn, Cornelius (1738): 48
Washburn, Cornelius (1765): 77,85,86,87,107
Washburn, Cornelius (1785): 60
Washburn, Cornelius (1785): 86,103
Washburn, Cornelius (1799): 85,99
Washburn, Cornelius (1802): 88
Washburn, Cornelius (8): 101
Washburn, Cornelius Brice: 99
Washburn, Cushing: 82
Washburn, Cynthia Ellen: 99
Washburn, Daniel (1605): 15

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Daniel (1726): 40,44,59,60,63
Washburn, Daniel (1730): 48
Washburn, Daniel (1731): 53
Washburn, Daughter: 28
Washburn, David (1733): 40
Washburn, David (1750): 45
Washburn, David McDaniel: 104
Washburn, Deborah: 66
Washburn, Delaney: 71,78
Washburn, Deliverence: 25
Washburn, Dennis: 109
Washburn, Dennis Vance: 156
Washburn, Desire: 66
Washburn, Detrich D: 101
Washburn, Diane: 144
Washburn, Dinah: 40
Washburn, Dolly Sanford: 135
Washburn, Dorcus (1723): 51
Washburn, Dorcus (2): 52
Washburn, Dorothy May: 140
Washburn, Ebenezer (1690): 28
Washburn, Ebenezer (1693): 27,39,40,44,59
Washburn, Ebenezer (1709): 32
Washburn, Ebenezer (1732): 48
Washburn, Ebenezer (1734): 44
Washburn, Ebenezer (1745): 61
Washburn, Ebenezer (1777): 60
Washburn, Eddie Malin: 155
Washburn, Edith (1810): 103
Washburn, Edith (1893): 134
Washburn, Edith M.: 156
Washburn, Edmond T.: 119,156
Washburn, Edna Laverne: 154
Washburn, Edward (1699): 27,45,46
Washburn, Edward (1708): 34,53
Washburn, Edward Albert: 156
Washburn, Edwin Porch Morrow: 154
Washburn, Effie: 103
Washburn, Eleanor A.: 104
Washburn, Eleazer: 46
Washburn, Eley: 52,69
Washburn, Eli: 53
Washburn, Eliab: 55
Washburn, Elias: 78
Washburn, Elihu Parker: 89,110,111
Washburn, Elijah: 43
Washburn, Eliphalet: 55
Washburn, Elisabeth: 58
Washburn, Elisha (1703): 31
Washburn, Elisha (1741): 58,74,75
Washburn, Elisha (1773): 75
Washburn, Elisha (1804): 84
Washburn, Eliza J.: 109
Washburn, Elizabeth (1531): 10,12
Washburn, Elizabeth (1661): 20,29
Washburn, Elizabeth (1674): 21,32
Washburn, Elizabeth (1681): 25,38
Washburn, Elizabeth (1684): 28,46
Washburn, Elizabeth (1732): 45
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767): 77,86,87,101
Washburn, Elizabeth (1774): 63
Washburn, Elizabeth (1790): 71,79
Washburn, Elizabeth (1798): 88
Washburn, Elizabeth (1800): 75
Washburn, Elizabeth (1825): 80
Washburn, Elizabeth (1829): 86
Washburn, Elizabeth (1830): 99
Washburn, Elizabeth (1832): 99
Washburn, Elizabeth Ann: 105
Washburn, Elizabeth Azuba: 85,100
Washburn, Elizabeth J: 101
Washburn, Elizabeth P.: 83
Washburn, Ella Elizabeth: 97
Washburn, Elliott: 173
Washburn, Elmer: 101
Washburn, Elmer George: 120
Washburn, Elvira Ann: 109
Washburn, Emily (1805): 72,81
Washburn, Emily (1829): 99
Washburn, Emily (1830): 99
Washburn, Emily Ann: 99
Washburn, Emma Elizabeth: 97
Washburn, Emma Jane: 115,138
Washburn, Emma Olive: 97
Washburn, Emma R.: 97
Washburn, Emma Victoria: 136
Washburn, Ephraim (1673): 23
Washburn, Ephraim (1695): 27,44
Washburn, Ephraim (1701): 34,51
Washburn, Ephraim (1705): 31
Washburn, Ephrim: 56
Washburn, Erastus E.: 157
Washburn, Ernie Lee: 155
Washburn, Esther: 54
Washburn, Eugene Homer: 153
Washburn, Eunice (1742): 53
Washburn, Eunice (1750): 58,75
Washburn, Eunice (1753): 59
Washburn, Eunice (1755): 54
Washburn, Experience (1719): 37
Washburn, Experience (2): 48,66,67
Washburn, Ezekiel: 38
Washburn, Ezra: 39
Washburn, Fernando Q.: 111
Washburn, Flossie L.: 157
Washburn, Flossie Myrtle: 154
Washburn, Forrest Leroy: 160
Washburn, Frances Ann: 78
Washburn, Francis B.: 83
Washburn, Francis Baker: 83,96,97
Washburn, Francis Herbert: 97
Washburn, Francis M.: 110

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Frank Hunter: 159
Washburn, Gary Lynn: 156
Washburn, George: 77,86
Washburn, George Alvin: 115,135,136
Washburn, George Devore: 104
Washburn, George Melvin: 93,120
Washburn, George Reuben: 97
Washburn, George W.: 86
Washburn, George Walker: 159
Washburn, George Washington: 82
Washburn, Gideon: 34,53
Washburn, Gilbert Clarence: 136
Washburn, Gladys Mae: 153
Washburn, Goldia Hazel: 120
Washburn, Gorham: 95
Washburn, Guy Hilary: 120
Washburn, Halbert B.: 120,158
Washburn, Halbert B. Jr.: 158
Washburn, Hamer T.: 111
Washburn, Hannah (1689): 26
Washburn, Hannah (1701): 28
Washburn, Hannah (1711): 34
Washburn, Hannah (1724): 51
Washburn, Hannah (1728): 40
Washburn, Hannah (1733): 55
Washburn, Hannah (1740): 51
Washburn, Hannah (1758): 56
Washburn, Hannah (1767): 74
Washburn, Hannah K.: 39
Washburn, Hazel Elizabeth: 95,127
Washburn, Helen: 118
Washburn, Henrietta: 93,121
Washburn, Henry: 40
Washburn, Henry Scott: 114
Washburn, Hephzibah: 47
Washburn, Hepsibah: 25,38
Washburn, Hepzibah: 27,41
Washburn, Herman Lee: 117,152
Washburn, Hester: 17
Washburn, Hill Stayton: 109
Washburn, Hiram: 78
Washburn, Homer Ray: 117,153
Washburn, Hope (1636): 17,23
Washburn, Hope (2): 53
Washburn, Hulda: 55
Washburn, Huldah: 66
Washburn, Ida Ellen: 115
Washburn, Ida Louise: 135
Washburn, Incabad: 31
Washburn, India: 141
Washburn, Infant Son: 101
Washburn, Ira Mead: 94,125
Washburn, Isaac (1): 40
Washburn, Isaac (1730): 61
Washburn, Isaac (1738): 45
Washburn, Isaac (1745): 46
Washburn, Isaac (1746): 52,70,71
Washburn, Isaac (1757): 69
Washburn, Isaac (1776): 70
Washburn, Isaac (1786): 72
Washburn, Isaac (1787): 87,104
Washburn, Isaac (1800): 88
Washburn, Isaac (1830): 78
Washburn, Isaac (9): 73
Washburn, Isaac H.: 104
Washburn, Isaac Harper: 105
Washburn, Isaac Malin: 79,93
Washburn, Isaac Vandivere: 94,122
Washburn, Israel: 26
Washburn, Jabez: 32
Washburn, James (1672): 20
Washburn, James (1748): 52
Washburn, James (1759): 69
Washburn, James (1828): 78
Washburn, James (1833): 81
Washburn, James (1843): 78
Washburn, James Andrew: 159
Washburn, James Benjamin (1787): 71,78
Washburn, James Benjamin (1894): 117,154
Washburn, James Donald: 126
Washburn, James F.: 156
Washburn, James Grover: 119
Washburn, James Helm: 118,155
Washburn, James Henry: 73
Washburn, James K.: 109
Washburn, James M.: 81
Washburn, James Monroe: 80
Washburn, James Wesley: 114,133,134
Washburn, Jane (1670): 20,30
Washburn, Jane (1678): 23
Washburn, Jane (1722): 37,57
Washburn, Jane (1731): 40
Washburn, Jane (1809): 73
Washburn, Jane (1821): 103
Washburn, Jane (1836): 109
Washburn, Jane Irene: 99
Washburn, Japhet: 45
Washburn, Jemima (1710): 32,35
Washburn, Jemima (1742): 45
Washburn, Jemima (1798): 86,102
Washburn, Jemina Ellen: 102
Washburn, Jeremiah (1731): 54,73
Washburn, Jeremiah (1738): 62,76,77
Washburn, Jeremiah (1769): 74
Washburn, Jeremiah (1784): 85,98
Washburn, Jeremiah (1786): 87,104
Washburn, Jeremiah (1806): 88,110
Washburn, Jeremiah (1828): 104
Washburn, Jesse B.: 92,118
Washburn, Jesse Lee: 93
Washburn, Jesse Malin: 118,155
Washburn, Jesse Snell: 79,92

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Joanna (1693): 28
Washburn, Joanna (1703): 34
Washburn, Joanna (1747): 48
Washburn, Joanna (4): 55
Washburn, Job: 38
Washburn, Joe E.: 158
Washburn, John (12): 46
Washburn, John (1597): 14,15
Washburn, John (1620): 15,17,18
Washburn, John (1627): 17
Washburn, John (1646): 18,24
Washburn, John (1666): 23
Washburn, John (1672): 21,31
Washburn, John (1682): 24,35,36
Washburn, John (1699): 31
Washburn, John (1703): 34,52
Washburn, John (1711): 36,56
Washburn, John (1743): 58
Washburn, John (1753): 45
Washburn, John (1780): 69
Washburn, John (1789): 70
Washburn, John (1795): 77,89,90
Washburn, John (1799): 86,102
Washburn, John (1804): 72
Washburn, John (1820): 73
Washburn, John (1826): 98
Washburn, John (1839): 90
Washburn, John B.: 71,79
Washburn, John E. B.: 98
Washburn, John Franklin: 91,116,117
Washburn, John Malin: 79,93
Washburn, John Mann (1807): 85,101
Washburn, John Mann (1826): 109
Washburn, John Moore: 80
Washburn, John Oscar: 93,120
Washburn, John Samuel: 136
Washburn, John Thomas: 119,157,158
Washburn, Jonas A.: 109
Washburn, Jonathan (1656): 19,28
Washburn, Jonathan (1689): 27,42
Washburn, Jonathan (1700): 29,47
Washburn, Jonathan (1728): 40
Washburn, Jonathan (1754): 61
Washburn, Jonathan (1760): 49
Washburn, Jonathan (1766): 71
Washburn, Joseph (1653): 19,26
Washburn, Joseph (1683): 24
Washburn, Joseph (1691): 27,43
Washburn, Joseph (1703): 34
Washburn, Joseph (1705): 34,54
Washburn, Joseph (1716): 43
Washburn, Joseph (1727): 39,44,59,63
Washburn, Joseph (1729): 54
Washburn, Joseph (1735): 51
Washburn, Joseph (1755): 62
Washburn, Joseph (1763): 77,85
Washburn, Joseph (1765): 60
Washburn, Joseph (1795): 88,108
Washburn, Joseph (1820): 73
Washburn, Joseph (1828): 99
Washburn, Joseph (1830): 101
Washburn, Joseph A.: 92,119
Washburn, Joseph Carlton: 154
Washburn, Joseph Clifford: 152
Washburn, Joseph Story: 97
Washburn, Joshua: 59
Washburn, Josiah (1680): 24,32,34
Washburn, Josiah (1686): 28
Washburn, Josiah (1716): 35,55
Washburn, Juanita: 139
Washburn, Julia Ann: 72
Washburn, Julia F.: 94
Washburn, Kathryn: 173
Washburn, Kenneth Calvin: 156
Washburn, Keziah: 59
Washburn, Landon: 110
Washburn, Larry: 155
Washburn, Larry Ray: 156
Washburn, Lee Grand: 82
Washburn, Lemuel: 42
Washburn, Lena Rivers: 95
Washburn, Leonard Arthur: 92
Washburn, Leroy: 135
Washburn, Lesley: 173
Washburn, Leslie Leon: 153
Washburn, Levi: 59,63
Washburn, Levi Laycock: 105
Washburn, Lewis (1765): 53
Washburn, Lewis (1796): 71,79,80
Washburn, Lewis (1797): 74
Washburn, Lewis (1841): 80
Washburn, Lewis Freeman: 83,97
Washburn, Libeus: 73
Washburn, Linda Sue: 155
Washburn, Linus: 71
Washburn, Lois (1751): 60,63
Washburn, Lois (1831): 110
Washburn, Lottie B.: 117
Washburn, Lou C.: 92
Washburn, Louis: 95,126,127
Washburn, Louis Jermaine: 78,82,91
Washburn, Louis Phillips: 82
Washburn, Lucinda (1813): 72,83
Washburn, Lucinda (1820): 80
Washburn, Lucinda Jane: 84
Washburn, Lucinda S.: 81
Washburn, Lucretia: 53
Washburn, Lucy: 63
Washburn, Lucy Elizabeth: 72
Washburn, Lula Mae: 154
Washburn, Lulu Bright: 94,124
Washburn, Luther: 58

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Lydia (1707): 34
Washburn, Lydia (1728): 44
Washburn, Lydia (1755): 73
Washburn, Lydia (1757): 48
Washburn, Lydia (1769): 66
Washburn, Lydia Ann: 93,121
Washburn, Mabel: 53
Washburn, Mabel Gertrude: 154
Washburn, Mahala Ann: 81
Washburn, Mamie Ruth: 160
Washburn, Marcy: 45
Washburn, Margaret (1718): 37,56
Washburn, Margaret (1760): 77
Washburn, Margaret (1825): 102
Washburn, Margaret (4): 127
Washburn, Margery (1678): 21,32,35
Washburn, Margery (1786): 60
Washburn, Maria Elizabeth: 81
Washburn, Maria J.: 97
Washburn, Maria Louisa: 104
Washburn, Mariah: 72,82
Washburn, Martha (1631): 17
Washburn, Martha (1637): 17,23
Washburn, Martha (1692): 28
Washburn, Martha (1731): 47
Washburn, Martha (1744): 55
Washburn, Martha (1834): 80
Washburn, Martha A.: 104
Washburn, Martha Ann: 78
Washburn, Martha Lee: 153
Washburn, Martin: 58
Washburn, Mary (11): 47
Washburn, Mary (1619): 15
Washburn, Mary (1629): 17,22
Washburn, Mary (1662): 20,29,30
Washburn, Mary (1675): 23,33
Washburn, Mary (1681): 21,32,33
Washburn, Mary (1689): 27,43
Washburn, Mary (1704): 29,48
Washburn, Mary (1724): 40
Washburn, Mary (1725): 43
Washburn, Mary (1725): 39,44,59,63
Washburn, Mary (1734): 53
Washburn, Mary (1746): 55
Washburn, Mary (1751): 59
Washburn, Mary (1763): 56
Washburn, Mary (1776): 60
Washburn, Mary (1780): 66
Washburn, Mary (1815): 84
Washburn, Mary (1889): 119
Washburn, Mary (1904): 134
Washburn, Mary Alice: 91,115
Washburn, Mary Ann (1821): 80
Washburn, Mary Ann (1824): 98
Washburn, Mary E.: 109
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth (1800): 85,99
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth (1846): 81,94,95
Washburn, Mary Elizabeth (1916): 157
Washburn, Mary Ellen: 117
Washburn, Mary Gertrude: 135
Washburn, Mary Hazel: 155
Washburn, Mary Jane: 104
Washburn, Mary Lela: 120
Washburn, Mary Lucille: 154
Washburn, Mary Margaret: 110
Washburn, Mercy (1702): 31
Washburn, Mercy (1718): 35
Washburn, Meribah: 41,60
Washburn, Milborow: 10
Washburn, Mildred: 140
Washburn, Miles (1678): 26,40,44,63
Washburn, Miles (1731): 44
Washburn, Moses (1763): 52,73
Washburn, Moses (1795): 71
Washburn, Moses (1848): 82
Washburn, Moses Laycock: 105
Washburn, Myrtle Aretta: 160
Washburn, Myrtle Lee: 118
Washburn, Nahum: 74
Washburn, Nancy (1797): 72
Washburn, Nancy (1807): 87,107
Washburn, Nancy (1826): 104
Washburn, Nancy (2): 78
Washburn, Nancy Jane: 120,158,159
Washburn, Naomi Francis: 153
Washburn, Narcissus: 78
Washburn, Narcissus Jane: 81
Washburn, Nathan (1699): 29
Washburn, Nathan (1725): 35
Washburn, Nathan (1728): 47
Washburn, Nathan (1738): 51
Washburn, Nathaniel (1713): 36,56
Washburn, Nathaniel (1739): 41,60
Washburn, Nathaniel (1753): 60
Washburn, Nathaniel (3): 56
Washburn, Nehemiah: 26
Washburn, Nicholas (1767): 77,88
Washburn, Nicholas (1783): 60
Washburn, Nicholas (1838): 109
Washburn, Nicholas Laycock: 104
Washburn, Noah: 25
Washburn, Noah Lloyd: 134
Washburn, Nora Gertrude: 118
Washburn, Olive (1765): 59
Washburn, Olive (1766): 57
Washburn, Olive (1858): 110
Washburn, Olive Ann: 83
Washburn, Ollie Robert: 122,165
Washburn, Osier (1773): 74
Washburn, Osier (1795): 74
Washburn, Pamela Louise: 156
Washburn, Parmenas: 60

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Patience (1643): 17
Washburn, Patience (1692): 25
Washburn, Patience (1722): 40,44,59,60,63
Washburn, Patrick Lafayette: 80
Washburn, Paulette: 173
Washburn, Perine: 10
Washburn, Peter: 55
Washburn, Peter Shaw: 103
Washburn, Phebe (1633): 17
Washburn, Phebe (1718): 43
Washburn, Phebe (1740): 45
Washburn, Philene: 53
Washburn, Philip (1622): 16,20,21
Washburn, Philip (1726): 38
Washburn, Philip (1754): 52,72
Washburn, Philip (1808): 73
Washburn, Philip (1812): 73
Washburn, Phoebe (1738): 46
Washburn, Phoebe (1804): 87,106
Washburn, Phoebe Ann: 111
Washburn, Phoebe Bullock: 94,123
Washburn, Phoebe Florence: 91,116
Washburn, Phoebe Melissa: 104
Washburn, Prentice (1883): 93
Washburn, Prentice (1901): 119
Washburn, Price: 92
Washburn, Rachel (1795): 87,105,106
Washburn, Rachel (1796): 86,87,101,107,108
Washburn, Rachel (1827): 102
Washburn, Rachel (1868): 94
Washburn, Rachel Snell: 79
Washburn, Raymond J.: 153
Washburn, Raymond Lee: 157
Washburn, Rebecca (1697): 27,45
Washburn, Rebecca (1793): 77,89
Washburn, Rebecca (1793): 86
Washburn, Rebecca (1794): 87,105
Washburn, Rebecca (1821): 108
Washburn, Rebecca (1821): 102
Washburn, Rebecca (2): 59,75,76
Washburn, Rebecca Ella: 110
Washburn, Rebecca M.: 104
Washburn, Rebeckah: 44
Washburn, Rebekah: 35
Washburn, Rena E.: 119
Washburn, Rena Mae: 122,164
Washburn, Reuben (1751): 52
Washburn, Reuben (1783): 74,83
Washburn, Reuben T.: 84
Washburn, Robert (1): 37,58
Washburn, Robert (1736): 48
Washburn, Robert (1773): 70
Washburn, Robert (1778): 75
Washburn, Robert (1880): 70
Washburn, Robert (3): 58
Washburn, Robert Houston: 80
Washburn, Robert J.: 109
Washburn, Robert Lee: 155
Washburn, Roger Dale: 156
Washburn, Ronald Lewis: 156
Washburn, Rosa Edith: 92
Washburn, Rosie M.: 158
Washburn, Roy Earl: 154
Washburn, Rual Norris: 118
Washburn, Rufus: 73
Washburn, Rufus Putnam (1776): 75,84
Washburn, Rufus Putnam (1821): 84
Washburn, Russell Y.: 158
Washburn, Ruth (1696): 33,50,51
Washburn, Ruth (1738): 53
Washburn, Sally: 71
Washburn, Salmon: 71
Washburn, Samantha Adeline: 110,131
Washburn, Samuel (1651): 18,25
Washburn, Samuel (1678): 25,39
Washburn, Samuel (1696): 23,33
Washburn, Samuel (1744): 61
Washburn, Samuel (1780): 77
Washburn, Samuel (1835): 81
Washburn, Samuel (1836): 90,114
Washburn, Samuel D.: 71,80,81
Washburn, Samuel Edward: 115,134
Washburn, Samuel Thomas: 135
Washburn, Sarah (1626): 17,21,22
Washburn, Sarah (1661): 23
Washburn, Sarah (1675): 20,30,31
Washburn, Sarah (1716): 34,54
Washburn, Sarah (1729): 43
Washburn, Sarah (1740): 56
Washburn, Sarah (1742): 52,69
Washburn, Sarah (1760): 54
Washburn, Sarah (1764): 63
Washburn, Sarah (1786): 60
Washburn, Sarah (1790): 87
Washburn, Sarah (1792): 72
Washburn, Sarah (1826): 78
Washburn, Sarah (1833): 99
Washburn, Sarah (6): 46
Washburn, Sarah Aadeline: 92
Washburn, Sarah Angeline: 80
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1823): 86,102
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1840): 110
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1869): 114
Washburn, Sarah Louise: 153
Washburn, Sarah Martha: 118
Washburn, Sarah R.: 111
Washburn, Scythia J.: 110
Washburn, Sears: 66
Washburn, Selima: 84
Washburn, Seth (1732): 43,62
Washburn, Seth (1751): 62
Washburn, Seth G.: 103,128

Index of Individuals

- Washburn, Sidney B.: 98
Washburn, Sidney Leland: 84
Washburn, Silas (1712): 42,61
Washburn, Silas (1730): 61
Washburn, Silvanus: 55
Washburn, Soloman: 55,74
Washburn, Solomon: 74
Washburn, Stelphen: 44
Washburn, Stephen (1736): 45
Washburn, Stephen (1750): 52
Washburn, Stephen (1761): 69
Washburn, Stephen (1804): 85
Washburn, Stephen (1804): 88,109
Washburn, Sue Olie: 158
Washburn, Susan: 72,82
Washburn, Susanah: 44
Washburn, Susanna (1): 39
Washburn, Susanna (1728): 43
Washburn, Susanna (1749): 59
Washburn, Susanna (1824): 109
Washburn, Susannah (1716): 42,61,62
Washburn, Susannah (1734): 40
Washburn, Susannah (1767): 70
Washburn, Susannah (1789): 72
Washburn, Susannah (1818): 73
Washburn, Tabitha: 73
Washburn, Thaddeus Fernando: 80
Washburn, Thankful (1711): 32
Washburn, Thankful (1723): 37
Washburn, Theo: 118,155
Washburn, Theodore: 111
Washburn, Thomas (1547): 10
Washburn, Thomas (1647): 18,25
Washburn, Thomas (1670): 25
Washburn, Thomas (1738): 56
Washburn, Thomas (1773): 70,78
Washburn, Thomas (1784): 70
Washburn, Thomas (1787): 74
Washburn, Thomas Clinton: 128
Washburn, Thomas Gerald: 152
Washburn, Timothy (1694): 25,39,44,63
Washburn, Timothy (1721): 39
Washburn, Timothy (3): 52
Washburn, Tracy Lee: 156
Washburn, Uley Thomas: 158
Washburn, Unnamed: 35
Washburn, Ura Albertene: 101
Washburn, Uriah: 88,109
Washburn, Vance Calvin: 118,156
Washburn, Vashti: 109
Washburn, Vernon Cecil: 120,158
Washburn, Vincent Robbins: 103
Washburn, Viola Elizabeth: 160
Washburn, Virginia Adeline: 111
Washburn, Wanda Lou: 155
Washburn, Washington: 108
Washburn, Wayne: 155
Washburn, Willa Louis: 127
Washburn, William (1549): 11
Washburn, William (1601): 14,16,17
Washburn, William (1641): 17
Washburn, William (1687): 24,37
Washburn, William (1718): 37,58
Washburn, William (1726): 44
Washburn, William (1736): 53
Washburn, William (1757): 54
Washburn, William (1767): 75
Washburn, William (1794): 72
Washburn, William (1800): 86
Washburn, William (1802): 85
Washburn, William (1826): 99
Washburn, William (1830): 78
Washburn, William (4): 23,33
Washburn, William Alvin: 93,119,120
Washburn, William Ambros: 114
Washburn, William E. (1863): 92,119
Washburn, William E. (1895): 119,157
Washburn, William Lonie: 160
Washburn, William Madison: 153
Washburn, William Melvin: 153
Washburn, William Warden: 105
Washburn, William Wilshire: 80
Washburn, Woodson Hyatt: 118,156
Washburn, Zebulon: 61
Washburn, Zenas: 71
Washburn, Zeria: 58
Washburn, Zerilda Jane: 110
Washburn, Zipporah: 37
Washburn, Samuel Jr.: 33
Washburne, Jane: 14
Watkins, Ryburn: 171
Watkins, Wayland M.: 171
Webster, Edward: 90,114
Webster, Jane: 90,114
Webster, Susanah: 115,138
West, Cora Elizabeth: 129
West, Esther: 35
West, Samuel: 34
West, Sarah Alice Hiela: 128
Wheeler, Patience: 27,44
Whitaker, Mary Ellen: 94,122
White, Louise: 148
Whitehead, Sallie A.: 92
Whitman, Susanna: 30
Whitmarsh, Ezra: 28
Whitmarsh, Zechariah: 28
Whobrey, George: 122,163
Whobrey, Pearl: 122,163
Wilkerson, Lillie Katherine: 92,118
Willets, Elizabeth: 23
Willets, Hope: 22
Willets, Jacob: 23

Index of Individuals

Willets, Jemima: 22
Willets, John: 22
Willets, Mary: 23
Willets, Richard (1618): 17,22
Willets, Richard (1660): 22
Willets, Thomas: 22
Willett, Abigail: 22
Willets, Thomas: 22
Willhoite, Georgia Nell: 95,125
Williams, Burzeal: 92
Williams, Hester: 22
Williams, Hope: 22
Williams, John (1648): 22
Williams, John (2): 22
Williams, Nelda: 122
Williams, Patience: 22
Williams, Phebe: 22
Williams, Robert: 17,21,22
Williams, Sarah: 22
Willis, Benjamin: 30
Willis, Thomas: 30
Willits, Samuel: 22
Wilson, Edgar Bruce: 135
Wilson, Hobart: 117
Wilson, Phebe: 61
Wilson, Sarah E.: 124,168
Wilson, Thomas Grant: 135
Wimpsett, Alice: 167
Winslow, Susanna: 19,26
Winterle, Elizabeth: 32,50
Womacks, Albert M.: 132
Womacks, Albert Monroe: 111
Womacks, Alvin Terrance: 111,131
Womacks, Alvin Terry: 131
Womacks, Amanda Jane: 132
Womacks, Anthony S.: 111
Womacks, Cora Ernestine: 132
Womacks, Elizabeth Z.: 131
Womacks, Elmer Edward: 132
Womacks, Emily: 132
Womacks, John B.: 132
Womacks, Laura B.: 132
Womacks, May Estelle: 132
Womacks, Montgomery: 132
Womacks, Thomas Odell: 132
Womacks, Thomas Perry: 111
Womacks, William Henry (1817): 89,111
Womacks, William Henry (1870): 131
Wood, Eleanor: 86,102
Woods, Sarah Jane: 92,119
Wooster, Hannah: 23,33
Wooster, Susanna: 23,33
Wyndam, John William: 5,6
Wyndham, Frances: 6

Y

Yancey, Beulah: 95,126
